

**Index to Fungous and Lichen Taxa, Volumes 101-110, *Mycotaxon***

Abortiporus

biennis 101:7; 103:321

fractipes 110: 431

Abrothallus 103:75; 104:256

bertianus 104:259, 279, 285

cladoniae 104:232

hypotrachynae 103:75

parmeliarum 104:259, 279, 285

prodiens 104:259, 279, 284

tulasnei 104:259, 269, 279, 286

usneae 104:259, 279, 286

Absconditella 105:460

lignicola 105:460

Absidia 102:336; 106:275

cylindrospora 106:284

var. cylindrospora 106:273, 282-284

Acanthophysellum 105:272

cerussatum 105:272

minor 105:272

Acanthophysium 105:272

cerussatum 105:272

lividocaeruleum 101:370

minor 105:272

Acanthostigma

scopulum 110: 56

Acanthothecis 109:43-46; 110: 109, 110, 114

abaphoides 110: 114

clavulifera 110: 114

corcovadensis 109:46-47

dialeuca 109:46-47; 110: 110

DIALEUCOIDES 110: 109, 110\*

farinosa 109:46

gyridia 109:46-47

hololeuroides 110: 114

KALBII 109:43, 44\*-46

nivalis 109:44

PRUINOCARPA 109:43, 45, 46\*-47

silicicola 109:44

socotrana 110: 110

socotrana 110: 110

Acaroconium 107:300

punctiforme 107:300

Acarospora 101:160; 102:390; 104:244, 264, 265, 268, 282; 105:21, 153, 155-

158, 161-162, 205, 379; 107:300, 413; 108: 67-71, 494; 110: 375, 376

## Mycotaxon

- arenacea 105:157
- arenosa 110: 376, 377
- belonioides 105:162
- cervina 101:157-158, 160, 162-163; 104:265, 268, 282; 108: 69, 70
- fuscata 101:162; 104:264, 282; 105:155, 162, 205; 108: 70
- glaucocarpa 107:414; 110: 377
- gyrosa 105:152
- heufleriana 104:244
- instrata 105:379
- lapponica 105:154, 160, 162
  - var. silesiaca 105:154
- laqueata 110: 457
- lavicola 104:244
- macrospora 102:390; 105:21
  - subsp. murorum 105:21
- nitrophila 105:156; 110: 457
- nodulosa
  - var. reagens 104:259, 282
- obpallens 105:379
- oligospora 102:389, 390; 105:156
- peliscypha 105:21
- radicata 104:244
- schleicheri 104:244; 109:243
- sernanderi 105:154
- silesiaca 105:151
- sinopica 105:155
- smaragdula 105:149-150
- sordida 105:150, 154
  - var. lojkeana 105:154
  - var. urbana 105:151
- stapfiana 108: 494
- strigata 105:156, 159
- subfuscescens 105:151, 154-155
  - var. sordida 105:154
- succedens 108: 494
- tromsoeensis 105:160
- tyroliensis 105:152
- veronensis 110: 376
- xanthophana 104:244
- Acaulospora 103:171-172, 180, 184; 105:16; 106:324, 368
  - bireticulata 103:171, 174, 176-178
  - delicata 103:171, 174, 180, 182
  - denticulata 103:171, 175-177; 105:17
  - dilatata 103:171, 175-177
  - elegans 103:171, 178
  - ENTRARIANA 103:171, 179\*-180

## Mycotaxon

- excavata 103:171, 180-181
- foveata 103:171, 181-182
- koskei 103:180
- lacunose 103:176
- laevis 103:171-172, 182
- mellea 103:171, 182; 106:256
- polonica 103:180
- rehmii 103:171, 183
- scrobiculata 103:171, 184
- spinosa 103: 171, 184; 105:17
- splendida 103:180
- tuberculata 105:17
- Achlya 104:73, 77
- Acremonium 102:195; 110: 99
  - fungicola 108: 193
  - fusigerum 107:366
  - tulasnei 108: 191
  - verticillatum 108: 189
- Acrocordia
  - conoidea 102:389, 390, 392
- Acrodictys 102:94; 109:69; 110: 89, 90, 93, 102, 107
  - atroapicula 102:94
  - bambusicola 102:94; 107:232
  - elaeidicola 102:94
  - elaeidis 110: 102
    - var. cubensis 110: 102
  - excentrica 107:386
  - IRREGULARIS 102:91, 92\*, 94
  - lamma 107:370
  - malabarica 110: 93
  - martini 107:369-370
  - melchiae 102:94
  - stilboidea 110: 107
  - triarmata 110: 93
- Acrogenospora
  - gigantospora 102:46
  - sphaerocephala 103:294
- Actinocymbe 107:483, 486-487
- Acumispora 101:89, 92
  - biseptata 101:91-92
  - phragmospora 101:92; 107:232
  - uniseptata 101:92
  - VERRUCULOSA 101:89, 90\*-92, 94
- Acytostelium 106:379
- Adelococcus
  - immersus 104:266, 279, 283

## Mycotaxon

### Adelolecia

pilati 102:310

### Aecidium 105:23

clematidis 105:257, 260

HAQII 105:25\*-26

ikramii 105:23-24

montanum 105:257, 260

PAKISTANICUM 105:23-24\*, 25

### Aethalium 110: 332

### Agaricus 109:255

Sect. Tricholoma 107:435

albocrenulatus 102:235, 238

albuminosus 108: 269, 273

applanatus 103:240, 243, 251

aridicola 110: 152

atrosquamosus 107:438

biornatus 108: 409

bisporus 104:367

bitorquis 104:367

brunswickianus 103:236-238

calolepis 103:246

ceres 103:116

chionodermus 110: 153

cnemidophorus 106:385

devoniensis 110: 152

eurrhizus 108: 269

farinellus 108: 169

fibula 107:273

[rank?] Y swartzii 107:273

gennadii 110: 153

grumosopilosus 103:243-244, 246

haustellaris 104:379

holospilotus 108: 409

impudicus 104:40

langei 104:40; 110: 153

lanipes 110: 153

luridus 107:434-435

menieri 110: 152

microcarpus 108: 276

nephrodes 103:251

parasiticus 108: 190

pellitus 102:226

peltigerinus 109:316

percevalii 103:117

physaloides 110: 490

porphyrizon 107:51

## Mycotaxon

rubi 104:379  
sehunctus 107:435  
spoliatus 110: 502  
squamosus 103:110, 116  
  var. thraustus 103:118  
  f. aurantiacus 103:110, 118  
swartzii 107:273  
tenerrimus 108: 169  
thraustus 103:118  
  var. aurantiacus 103:118  
trichialis 108: 432  
xanthodermus  
  var. lepiotoides 107:50

### Agrocybe

cylindracea 104:367  
erebia 102:237  
molesta 107:50  
pediades 103:118-119  
  f. cinctula 106: 40  
putaminum 103:110  
rivulosa 103:110

### Ahmadiago 106:170

### Akanthomyces 101:274, 276

pistillariiformis 101:272, 275,277

### Aleuria

rhenana 109:233-236

### Aleurodiscus 101:370; 102:108; 104:83; 105:272, 291

amorphus 101:370  
aurantius 106:420; 109:162  
cerussatus 104:6; 105:272  
  var. minor 105:272  
lividocaeruleus 101:366, 370  
tsugae 104:79, 80

### Allantophomopsis

lycopodina 108: 149

### Allomyces 110: 492, 504

### Alternaria 101:283-286; 102:199, 201; 103:21-22, 24, 263, 265, 268-269, 272; 104:29, 30, 33; 108: 49-51; 109:399, 493; 110: 452

agerati 101:286  
alternata 101:285; 102:201  
AMPHICARPAEAE 103:263\*-265  
arbusti 103:24-25  
argyroxiphii 101:286  
blumeae 101:287  
brassicae 101:285  
calendulae 101:284-285

## Mycotaxon

carolinaeana 101:287  
carthami 101:284  
cassiae 103:265  
cichorii 101:284  
cirsinoxia 101:283-284, 287  
danida 101:284  
dauci 101:285  
enydrae 101:287  
fici 108: 51  
gaisen 103:25  
helianthi 101:284  
helianthinficiens 101:286; 103:24  
herbiphorbicola 104:33  
hordeiaustralica 104:33  
humicola 103:272  
humuli 108: 51  
HUMULI-SCANDENS 108: 49\*-51  
incomplexa 103:24-25  
infectoria 103:21, 24-25, 269, 272; 104:29, 30, 32, 33  
lactucae 101:285  
LACTUCICOLA 101:283\*-285  
longirostrata 103:265  
natrassii 101:287  
neergaardii 101:287  
protenta 101:284-285  
readeri 101:286  
RHAPONTICICOLA 101:283,285\*-287  
ROSEOGRISEA 103:21-22\*, 23-25  
scorzonerae 101:284  
SOJAE 103:263, 165\*-266  
sp. 2 103:21  
sp. 2 "pink" 103:24  
steviae 101:286  
SUFFRUTICOSAE 103:269\*-270, 272  
SUFFRUTICOSICOLA 103:271\*-272  
tagetica 101:287  
tenuissima 101:285; 103:269, 272; 104:30  
thalictricolor 103:272  
thalictrina 103:272  
TRIBULI 103:263, 265\*, 267  
UNDULATA 104:29-31\*, 32, 33  
viburni 104:33  
zinniae 101:286  
Amandinea 105:91  
insperata 105:379, 380  
punctata 102:392; 105:91-92, 96-99, 102;

## Mycotaxon

- punctata 107:211, 376
- Amanita 101:331, 339; 102:194; 105:317; 107:74, 78-79, 181, 184, 419-420, 425-427, 429; 108: 93
  - Subg. Amanita 107:422, 425, 427-428; 107:427-428
  - Subg. Lepidella 107:427-428;
  - Sect. Amanita 101:331, 335, 345;
  - Sect. Lepidella 101:336; 105:322; 107:428; 108: 93, 99, 101, 102
  - Sect. Vaginatae 105:322; 107:422, 425, 427-428
  - Sect. Validae 107:427-429
  - Subsect. Limbatulae 105:317, 322
  - Subsect. Solitariae 105:317, 322; 108: 93, 101
  - Subsect. Vittadiniae 105:317, 322; 108: 93, 101, 102
- Stirps Microlepis 108: 93, 101
- Stirps Vittadinii 105:320
  - abrupta 108: 101, 102
  - ameghinoi 107:426-427
  - altipes 101:345
  - aprica 108: 93
  - bresadolae 107:425
  - caesarea 107:51
  - campinaranae 107:426-427
  - ceciliae 107:50
  - chrysoleuca 107:426-427
  - citrina 107:78-79
  - coacta 107:419-426, 428
  - codinae 105:320
  - cokeri 101:336
  - concentrica 101:331-332, 334-336
  - craseoderma 107:425-426, 428
  - crassiconus 108: 102
  - crebresulcata 107:425-426, 428
  - eijii 101:336
  - eliae 101:346
  - gemmata 101:346-347
  - grallipes 105:322; 107:425-427
  - lanivolva 107:426, 428
  - lilloi 107:426-427
  - magniverrucata 106:269; 108: 93, 94, 96, 97, 99-102
  - muscaria 101:335; 107:78-79, 419, 426, 428
    - var. alba 101:336
    - var. flavivolvata 101:339
  - mutabilis 105:322
  - novinupta 108: 93
  - pantherina
    - var. lutea 101:346
    - var. multisquamosa 107:419, 426, 428

## Mycotaxon

parvipantherina 101:346  
phaena 107:426-427, 429  
phalloides 104:359  
pleropus 105:322  
rhoadsii 108: 102  
rubescens 107:73-75, 77-79, 419, 426-427  
rubrovolvata 101:331, 336-337, 339  
russuloides 101:346-347  
salmonea 108: 102  
SAVANNAE 105:317, 318\*, 320-322  
smithiana 108: 93  
sphaerobulbosa 108: 102  
spissa 104:40; 107:425-426  
  var. alba 107:425-426  
  var. laeta 107:425  
"sp. PAK5" 101:331, 343-345  
strobiliformis 107:78-79, 425-426; 108: 94  
subcaligata 108: 102  
subglobosa 101:331, 340, 342-343  
sulcatissima 107:426, 428  
umbrinolutea 105:322  
  var. flaccida 105:322  
verna 107:51  
virgineoides 101:336  
westii 105:322  
xerocybe 107:426, 428

### Amauroascus

mutatus 110: 66, 70  
niger 110: 66, 70

Amauroderma 104:297-299, 306, 322; 108: 321; 110: 423, 424, 426, 429, 430, 432

africana 110: 423  
andina 110: 423  
angustum 110: 430  
AURANTIACUM 104:321, 322\*, 323; 110: 426, 432  
auriscalpium 110: 431  
  var. omphalodes 110: 431  
  var. praetervisum 110: 431  
  var. subrenatus 110: 431  
boleticeum 110: 427, 432  
brasiliense 110: 427, 432  
brittonii 110: 431  
calcigenum 104:322; 110: 426, 427, 432  
camerarium 110: 427, 428, 431, 433  
coltricioides 110: 427, 432  
corneri 103:198; 110: 427



## Mycotaxon

- elegantissimum 110: 426, 428, 433
- exile 104:298, 306; 110: 428, 433
- fasciculatum 110: 428, 433
- fractipes 110: 431
- fuscatum 110: 424, 426
- fuscoportia 110: 431
- gusmanianum 110: 430
- infulgens 110: 430
- intermedium 110: 429
- juricense 110: 431
- longipes 110: 430
- macrosporum 104:322, 323; 110: 426
- mosselmanii 110: 430
- nigrum 110: 431, 432
- oblongisporum 110: 423-426, 433
- omphalodes 110: 428, 431, 433
- picipes 110: 431
- praetervisum 110: 428, 429, 431, 433
- pseudoboletus 110: 429, 433
- renidens 110: 429, 432
- rude 110: 429, 432
- rugosum 104:298, 299, 306
- schomburgkii 104:323; 110: 426, 429, 431, 433
- scopulosum 104:299, 306
- sprucei 110: 430, 432
- subrugosum 110: 430-433
- trichodematum 110: 430
- trichodermium 110: 432
- trulliforme 110: 427, 428
- unilaterum 110: 430, 433
- Amazonomyces 110: 500
- Ambispora 105:11-17; 106:368
  - appendicula 105:11, 17
  - BRASILIENSIS 105:11-13\*, 14-17
  - callosa 105:11
  - fennica 105:11
  - gerdemannii 105:11
  - jimgerdemannii 105:11
  - leptoticha 105:11
- Ambrosiella 104:400; 110: 189, 190
  - brunnea 104:403
  - xylebori 104:400
- Amethicium 104:80
  - luteoincrustatum 104:79, 80
- Ampelomyces 109:290
  - quisqualis 107:285, 292

## Mycotaxon

AMPULLICEPHALA 109:275-276, 278\*, 280

SETIFORMIS 109:276, 278\*-280

### Amygdalaria

panaeola 107:210, 212

pelobotryon 107:210, 212

### Amyloathelia

amylacea 109:161-163

### Amylocorticium

subincarnatum 101:6

subsulphureum 101:6

### Amyloflagellula 110: 225

### Amylofungus 110: 261, 262, 266

corrosus 110: 266

globosporus 110: 266

### Amyloporia 101:153

xantha 101:153

### Amylosporus

bracei 103:199

### Amylostereum 105:273, 291

ferreum 105:273

laevigatum 104:41; 105:273; 106:420; 109:143

### Amyloxenasma

allantosporum 106:420; 109:143

grisellum 102:109

### Anaptychia 105:65, 76

bryorum 105:70

ciliaris 105:70

elburzuana 105:70

kaspica 104:271, 282

palmatula 105:68-70

runcinata 105:70

ulotricoides 105:70

### Anguillospora 102:355, 359-361

crassa 102:360, 361

furtiva 102:360

fustiformis 102:361

longissima 102:360

marina 102:360, 361

mediocris 102:361

rosae 102:361

rubescens 102:360

### Anguillosporella 102:355, 361

### Aniptodera 105:249; 106:488

chesapeakeensis 105:250

fusiformis 105:250

INFLATIASCIGERA 105:249-250\*, 251, 254

## Mycotaxon

- lignatilis 105:250
- limnetica 105:250
- margarition 105:250
- Anisomeridium 105:95
  - biforme 105:97
  - polypori 105:95-98, 100-101, 103
- Annugitopsis
  - triseptata 107:232
- Annulatascus 106:403-405
  - APICULATUS 106:403, 405\*-406
  - aquaticus 106:405
  - citriosporus 106:404
  - fusiformis 106:405
  - licualae 106:404
  - triseptatus 106:405
  - velatisporus 106:405
- Annulohypoxyton 109:449-450
  - cohaerens 109:446-447, 449, 451-453
  - minutellum 109:451-452
  - moriforme 109:451-453
  - multiforme 109:446-449, 451-453
  - squamulosum 109:451-453
- Anomalomyces 106:174
- Antennulariella 105:178
  - concinna 105:178, 182-183
- Antherospora 104:171, 172, 174, 181; 106:169; 110: 289, 293
  - albucae 110: 295
  - EUCOMIS 110: 289, 293\*, 295, 301
  - peglerae 110: 295
  - scillae 104:182; 110: 295
  - tourneuxii 110: 295
  - urgineae 110: 295
  - vaillantii 104:182; 110: 293
  - vindobonensis 104:182; 110: 295
- Anthostoma
  - dryophilum 107:308
- Anthostomella 102:347-349, 352
  - clypeoides 102:349
  - colligata 102:349
  - frondicola 102:348, 349
  - leptospora 102:349
  - nitidissima 102:349
  - oblongata 102:349
  - puiggarii 102:347, 349, 350
  - rehmii 102:349
  - sepelibilis 102:349

## Mycotaxon

- triangularis* 102:349
- Anthracoidea 104:457; 106:170; 110: 319
  - bistaminatae* 104:457
  - elynae* 104:457
  - mulenkoi* 104:455, 457
  - setschwanensis* 104:457
  - xizangensis* 104:457
- Antrodia 101:149, 154; 104:301
  - albida* 101:7; 103:199
  - albidoides* 101:151-152; 109:465, 467
  - albobrunnea* 101:6
  - alpina* 101:6
  - carbonica* 101:153
  - citrina* 101:5-7
  - crassa* 101:153
  - heteromorpha* 101:149, 151-152, 154
  - juniperina* 104:40, 41
  - leucaena* 101:151-152
  - macra* 101:151-152
  - MINUTA 101:149, 150\*-151, 155
  - oleracea* 108:334
  - pini-cubensis* 101:153
  - porothelioides* 104:208
  - pulvinascens* 101:151-152
  - SERIALIFORMIS 108: 329-331\*, 332-335
  - serialis* 104:447; 108: 329, 332-335
  - sitchensis* 101:149, 152-153
  - sordida* 101:153-154
  - variiformis* 108: 333
  - wangii* 101:151
- Antrodiella
  - faginea* 101:152
  - fissiliformis* 101:231
  - ichnusana* 101:229, 231
  - multipileata* 103:198
- Anungitea
  - globosa* 102:46
- Anungitopsis 107:357, 362
  - amoena* 107:362
  - dimorphospora* 107:362
  - intermedia* 107:362
- Aphanoascus
  - hispanicus* 110: 66, 70
  - punsolae* 110: 66, 70
  - terreus* 110: 66, 70
- Aphanobasidium 102:108, 109

## Mycotaxon

- Subg. *Amyloxenasma* 102:108
- Subg. *Aphanobasidium* 102:108
  - biapiculatum* 102:108-109
  - canariense* 102:107
  - filicinum* 106:420; 109:143
  - pseudotsugae* 102:107, 109
  - sphaerosporum* 102:107; 106:420
- Aphanomyces* 104:77
- Apiocrea*
  - chrysosperma* 108: 191
  - hyalina* 108: 191
  - tulasneana* 108: 192
- Apioporthella*
  - bavarica* 109:424
- Aplanochytrium* 106:488
- Aporophallus* 108: 457
- Appendiculella*
  - austrocedri* 107:450
- Arachnocrea* 102:192
- Arachnopeziza* 108: 485
  - aurelia* 108: 485, 488
  - colachna* 108: 485
  - engelii* 108: 488
  - groenlandica* 108: 485
  - HIEMALIS* 108: 485\*-487
  - obtusipila* 108: 488
  - ochracea* 108: 488
- Arachnophora* 109:69, 223
  - excentrica* 107:386
  - hughesii* 107:232
  - uberisporoides* 107:232
- Archaeospora* 103:172; 105:16
  - trappei* 106:256
- Arctoparmelia*
  - centrifuga* 102:408
- Arcyria* 103:145, 151; 106:99; 107:354; 110: 353
  - cinerea* 101:279, 281; 103:145; 104:426; 106:99
  - clavata* 107:41
  - decipiens* 107:36
  - denudata* 103:155; 104:426; 106:99; 110: 342
  - incarnata* 101:279, 281
  - leiocarpa* 107:36, 39
  - pomiformis* 101:281
  - stipitata* 107:42
  - serpula* 107:44
  - virescens* 103:145

## Mycotaxon

- Armillaria 104:349, 350, 356-360, 368
  - affinis 104:357, 359, 360
  - calvescens 104:359
  - cepistipes 104:349, 359
  - eurrhiza 108: 269
  - gallica 104:349, 359
  - gemina 104:359
  - mellea 104:349-363
    - ssp. nipponica 104:360, 361
  - nabsnona 104:359
  - ostoyae 104:349, 359
  - sinapina 104:359
  - tabescens 104:349-351, 354, 356-360
- Arnoldiella 110: 89, 90
  - robusta 110: 90, 91
- Arrhenia 106:488; 109:315, 317
  - griseopallida 109:315, 317-318
  - peltigerina 109:315-317
  - rickenii 110: 153
  - spathulata 110: 152
- Arthonia 101:81; 104:242, 325; 105:89, 456, 458; 107:209, 212; 108: 491;  
109:177, 396; 110: 373-375, 458
  - almquistii 105:91; 107:210, 212
  - amylospora 105:91
  - anglica 110: 373, 374, 377
  - caerulescens 104:242; 105:91
  - caesia 104:325
  - carneorufa 105:458
  - clemens 104:256, 279, 285
  - cohabitans 107:212
  - cyrtodes 110: 373-375
  - digitatae 101:81
  - diploiciae 105:91; 108: 491
  - dispersa 105:97-99
  - distendens 110: 375
  - dryadum 110: 373, 374
  - epimela 105:91-92; 107:211
  - epiphyscia 104:253, 257, 279, 285; 105:91-92
  - EPITONINIA 107:209-210\*, 211
  - excentrica 104:253, 256, 279, 284
  - galactinaria 104:242
  - gelidae 105:89-92
  - HAWKSWORTHII 105:89-90\*, 91-92
  - hertelii 104:256, 279, 286
  - intermedia 105:91
  - intexta 104:256, 279, 285; 105:91

## Mycotaxon

- lecanorina 104:241, 242
- lecideella 104:325
- ligniaria 105:456
- lignariella 105:455-456
- macrotheca 110: 375
- mesoleuca 110: 375
- molendoi 104:256, 279, 282, 283, 286
- obscurior 105:91
- oligospora 104:241, 242; 107:211
- phaeophysciae 104:253, 257, 279, 285; 105:91-92
- pinastri 102:257, 258
- pseudopegraphina 105:91
- punctella 102:307-309, 311; 107:212
- radiata 105:97
- RINODINICOLA 107:209, 211\*- 212
- santessonii 105:91
- spadicea 105:456
- subfuscicola 104:256, 279, 284
- varians 104:256, 279, 284
- Arthopyrenia
  - verrucosaria 110: 14
- Arthothelium 110: 375
  - cyrtodes 110: 374
  - reagens 107:212
- Arthrobotrys 109:247-248, 251; 110: 254, 256
  - amerospora 109:251-253
  - anomala 109:251-253
  - botryospora 109:251-253; 110: 257
  - botrysiridis 110: 257
  - cladodes 109:247
  - eudermatum 109:252
  - iridis 109:252
  - NONSEPTATA 109:247, 249\*, 251-253
  - oligospora 109:247, 252
    - var. oligospora 107:232
  - psychrophila 109:247
  - sinensis 109:252; 110: 257
  - superba 109:247, 252; 110: 257
  - vermicola 109:252; 110: 257
  - yunnanensis 109:247, 251-253' 110: 257
- Arthrorhaphis 102:2, 3
  - aeruginosa 104:232
  - alpina 102:2, 3
    - var. alpina 102:2
    - var. jungens 102:2
  - citrinella 102:2, 3

## Mycotaxon

- grisea 102:2, 3
- vacillans 102:1-3
- Ascobolus
  - carneus 107:274
- Ascocoryne 104:396
  - sarcoides 107:273
- Ascosacculus 105:249
  - aquaticus 105:249, 252, 254
  - heteroguttulatus 105:249, 253-255
- Ascotremella 104:396
- Ascotremellopsis
  - bambusicola 104:396
- Ascozonus
  - woolhopensis 108: 149
- Aspergillus 101:44; 102:199-201; 105:200; 107:450; 108: 2; 109:455; 110: 322
- Asperisporium
  - pongamiae 107:10
- Aspicilia 101:157; 104:242, 262-264, 267, 268, 270, 282; 105:21; 107:192, 194-195, 211; 108: 67, 71, 235, 236, 238; 109:167; 110: 5, 8, 10-14, 20, 22, 493
- aspera 110: 457
- caesiocinerea 102:411; 104:263, 264, 271, 282; 110: 5, 8, 10, 12
- calcarea 102:391, 404, 409-411; 103:143; 104:244, 264, 266, 282; 107:192, 195; 110: 5, 13, 14, 20, 22
- cheresina
  - var. cheresina 102:405
  - var. justii 102:405
  - var. microspora 102:403-405
- cinerea 101:157-158; 104:265, 282; 110: 5, 11-13, 22
- contorta 104:260, 264, 271, 282; 110: 5, 12, 20, 22
  - ssp. hoffmanniana 102:308, 406, 411; 104:257, 258, 260, 282; 110: 12
- coronata 102:410; 104:257, 282
- cupreoglauca 110: 5, 12, 14, 22
- desertorum 109:243; 110: 5, 19, 20, 22
- determinata 110: 457, 458
- emiliae 105:21
- farinosa 104:244; 110: 493
- fruticulosa 108: 238
  - f. ferruginea 108: 239
- grisea 110: 8
- hispida 109:243
- inornata 102:257, 258
- intermutans 104:263, 282; 110: 5, 11, 12, 14, 22
- moenium 109:243; 110: 457, 458
- recedens 110: 10



## Mycotaxon

- simoensis 110: 8
- tortuosa 102:410
- Asteromassaria
  - olivaceohirta 107:470
- Asteromella 108: 307, 308
  - aesculicola 108: 289
- Asterophora
  - parasitica 108: 190
  - pezizae 108: 192
- Asterostroma 109:15, 17-20
  - cervicolor 109:18-20
  - INDICUM 109:15\*-20
  - musciola 109:18-20
- Athelia 101:391; 102:419; 105:285
  - arachnoidea 105:285-286
  - decipiens 106:420
  - fibulata 102:379
  - rolfsii 103:284
- Athelium 102:379, 380, 382
  - HALLENBERGII 102:379, 380\*-382
  - stridii 102:379-381
- Athelopsis 102:382; 104:39
  - glaucina 106:420
  - subinconspicua 104:40
- Atractiella
  - solani 103:283-285
- Aurantiosporium 106:174
- Aureobasidium 109:280
- Aureoboletus 105:478
  - thibetanus 105:478
- Auricularia 105:137, 415-416, 418
  - auricula 105:416
    - f. albicans 105:416
  - auricula-judae 105:416
    - var. lactea 105:416, 418
  - cornea 105:138, 416, 418
  - corticalis 101:386
  - delicata 105:416
    - f. alba 105:416, 418
  - eburnea 105:416, 418
  - fuscusuccinea 105:415-416, 418; 109:109
  - polytricha 105:138, 416
    - f. leucochroma 105:416
- AUROSPHAERIA 107:463, 466\*
- FLAVIRADIANS 107:463, 466\*-470
- Austroboletus 108: 65

## Mycotaxon

niveus 108: 65

### Auxarthron

alboluteum 110: 66, 70

### Bachmanniomyces

uncialicola 104:232

Bacidia 102:309, 310; 103:79 105:97; 108: 464; 109:171-172, 174-175, 177-178

adastra 107:376

assulata 109:173

atlantica 109:171-172, 177-178

effusa 109:171, 173

laurocerasi 105:97; 109:171, 173

medialis 109:172

naegelii 107:376

polychroa 109:171, 173, 177

"sp. A" 109:171

"sp. B" 109:171

subincompta 109:171, 174, 177

thyrsodes 109:171-172, 175-176

trichosperma 109:171, 174, 177-178

Bacidina 109:171, 177

pallidocarnea 109:171, 175, 177

BACIDIOPYCNIDES 103:279, 285\*

ALBERTENSIS 103:279, 284-286\*, 287-294 ; 109:31, 33

Basidiopycnis 109:29, 33

albertensis 109:29

hyalina 109:29-33

hyaline 109:33

### Bactrodesmium

longisporum 109:71-72

Bactrospora 109:176

carneopallida 109:175

THYRSODES 109:171, 175\*, 177

Badhamia 107:354; 109:174; 110: 353

gigantospora 103:148

macrocarpa 101:281

obovata 104:429

### Bahugada

sundara 108: 6, 7

Baeomyces 102:1, 2

rufus 102:1, 2, 409

Baeospora 104:1

Balaniopsis 105:105, 109

africana 105:108-110

dendroidea 105:109-110

## Mycotaxon

- kirkii 105:109-110
- TRIANGULARIS 105:105-106\*, 107-110
- Balanium 105:108
  - africanum 105:108-109
- Balsamia 108: 315
- Bannoa
  - ogasawarensis 103:284
- Barrmaelia 110: 452
- Bartalinia 101:297, 305-306, 309-310
  - ananatis 101:305-306, 309-310
  - begoniae 101:310
  - bella 101:3090
  - bombacicola 101:310
  - cunninghamiicola 101:310
  - dracaenae 101:305-306, 309-310
  - GONIOLIMONIS 101:297, 298\*-300, 302, 304-306, 309-310
  - lateripes 101:305-306, 309-310
  - laurina 101:309-310
  - mellea 101:309-310
  - muehlenbeckiae 101:310
  - nervisequa 101:309
  - nolinae 101:310
  - pistacina 101:309-310
  - robillardoides 101:305-306, 309-310
  - tamarindi 101:309-310
  - terricola 101:309
  - themedae 101:310
  - triseptata 101:310
- Basidiodendron 105:138, 143
  - cinereum 105:138-139
  - radians 105:139
  - spinosum 105:140
- Basidiopycnis
  - hyalina 103:283-285, 290, 292-293
- Batistia 107:140
- Battarrea 108: 365, 366
  - phalloides 108: 365-368, 381; 110: 153
  - stevenii 108: 367
- Battarreoides 108: 365
- Bauerago 106:162, 169
  - TINANTIAE 106:133, 162\*
- Bauhinus
  - scorzoneræ 108: 245
- Beauveria
  - parasitica 101:272, 275-276
- Belemnospora 109:95

## Mycotaxon

### Bellemerea

cinereorufescens 104:269, 282

### Beltrania

querna 107:232

### Beltraniella

amoena 102:20

havanensis 107:232

japonica 107:233

portoricensis 107:233

### Beltraniopsis

asperisetifera 107:233

ramosa 107:233

### Berkleasium 104:23, 24, 26; 107:364, 468, 470; 108: 5

cordeanum 108: 5

corticola 104:24

crunisia 104:24, 25

DAPHNIPHYLLI 108: 5\*-7

inflatum 104:24, 25; 108: 6, 7

micronesicum 107:364

moriforme 104:24, 25

nigroapicale 104:24

PANDANI 104:23, 24\*-26

sinense 104:24, 25

sp. 107:470

sp. 2 107:470

taishanense 104:25; 108: 6

typhae 104:25

### BHATIA 110: 89, 90, 93\*

MALABARICA 110: 92, 93\*

### Biatora 107:377

bacidioides 107:377

britannica 107:377

cuprea 109:137, 139

efflorescens 107:377

franciscana 101:81, 85-86

printzenii 107:377

scotopholis 103:78

vernalis 109:139

### Biatorella 101:83; 105:151, 161

canasiacensis 105:154

lapponica 105:160

nannaria 101:81, 83

pusilla 105:158

subfuscescens 105:151

### Biatoropsis

usnearum 104:259

## Mycotaxon

Biciliopsis 107:486

Bioconiosporium 109:304

Bionectria 101:315, 322

Subg. Astromata 101:321

Subg. Bionectria 101:321-322

Subg. Epiphloea 101:318, 320-322

Subg. Myronectria 101:321

Subg. Uniparietina 101:321

Subg. Zebrinella 101:321

apocyni 101:316-317, 321

aureofulvella 101:317, 321

byssicola 101:316-317, 321

capitata 101:317, 321

compactiuscula 101:317, 321

coronata 101:317, 321

epichloë 101:317, 321

gibberosa 101:316

grammicospora 101:316-317, 321-322

grammicosporopsis 101:317, 321

kowhahi 101:317, 321

levigata 101:317, 321

lucifer 101:317, 321

mellea 101:316

oblongispora 101:316-317, 321

ochroleuca 101:316-317, 321

pityrodes 101:316-317, 321-322

pseudochroleuca 101:317, 320-321

pseudostriata 101:316-317, 321

ralfsii 101:317, 321

rossmaniae 101:317, 321

samuelsii 101:316-317, 321

sesquicillii 101:316-317, 321

setosa 101:317, 321

solani 101:317, 321

sporodochialis 101:317, 321

tonduzii 101:315

tornata 101:316, 320

WENPINGII 101:315-317, 318\*-322

zelandiaenovae 101:317, 321

Bipolaris 104:135; 109:289-290, 295-298, 399

australiensis 109:294, 297

australis 109:294, 297

chinensis 104:137

cynodontis 109:294-295, 297-298

dactyloctenii 109:294, 297

eleusines 109:294, 297

## Mycotaxon

- ellisii 109:294, 297
- FUSCA 104:135\*-137
- hawaiiensis 109:294, 297
- heveae 109:294, 297
- indica 109:289, 294-298
- kusanoi 109:294, 297
- oryzae 109:290
- perotidis 109:294-295, 297-298
- portulacae 109:290, 294-298
- ravenelii 109:294, 297
- SESUVII 109:289, 292\*-298
- sorokiniana 109:294, 297
- tetramera 109:294, 297
- victoriae 109:294, 297
- zeae 109:294, 297
- Biscogniauxia 108: 499, 500, 504; 109:417
  - africana 108: 504
  - anceps 109:451-453
  - atropunctata 107:308
  - bartholomaei 109:423
  - KENYANA 108: 502\*, 504
  - mandshurica 109:416-417, 420
  - marginata 109:417
  - pezizoides 109:417
  - repanda 109:417
  - schweinitzii 108: 504
- Bisporella 104:396
  - confluens 107:25
  - scolochloae 107:26
- Bjerkandera
  - adusta 101:7
- Blakeslea 102:333
- Blastophorum
  - truncatum 107:233
- Blumenavia 106:297
- Blumeria 108: 213, 214
  - graminis
    - f. sp. bromi 108: 74, 79
- Bolbitius 107:249
  - cucullatus 103:116
  - psittacinus 108: 45
- Boletellus 105:387, 392
  - Sect. Boletellus 105:396
  - Sect. Chrysenteroidei 105:391
    - ananas 105:387, 396
    - var. ananas 105:387, 392-393, 395-397

## Mycotaxon

- var. crassotunicatus 105:396
- var. minor 105:395-396
- belizensis 105:392
- coccineus 105:392, 396
  - var. amarus 105:396
  - var. coccineus 105:396
- dicymbophilus 105:387, 397
- domingensis 105:392
- exiguus 105:387, 397
- fallax 105:387, 392
- longicollis 105:387
- longipes 105:392
- pallescens 105:392
- PIAKAII 105:387-388\*, 389-392, 395, 397
- Boletus 105:392, 477; 107:243, 246; 108: 63; 109:117; 110: 211, 215, 216
  - Subg. Boletus 108: 53
  - Subg. Tylopilus 105:474
  - Subg. Xerocomus 103:333
  - Sect. Appendiculati 110: 215
  - Sect. Calopodes 110: 215
  - Sect. Subpruinosi 108: 63; 110: 215
  - Subsect. Fraternali 110: 216
  - Stirps Regius 110: 215
  - Stirps Sensibilis 110: 216
- ABRUPTIBULBUS 107:243-244\*, 245-247
  - ananas 105:392, 396
  - aokii 105:478
  - applanatus 104:300; 110: 487, 488
  - auriporus 107:246
  - bellinii 110: 142
  - bicolor 105:477; 110: 216
  - carminipes 110: 216
  - coccineinanus 105:473-475
  - coccineus 105:392, 396
  - fechtneri 104:40
  - flaviporus 107:246
  - igniarius 104:337
  - isabellinus 105:392
  - lipsiensis 110: 487, 488
  - lucidus 104:303
  - lupinus 109:127
  - miniato-olivaceus 110: 216
  - minimus 105:473-477
  - nanus 105:474
  - nigricans 104:337
  - patouillardii 105:473, 475-478

## Mycotaxon

peckii 110: 215, 216  
pseudopeckii 110: 215  
ravenelii 108: 53  
regius 110: 215  
ROODYI 110: 211, 212\*-216  
roseotinctus 110: 215, 216  
rubinus 103:333  
rubissimus 110: 211, 215  
rubriporus 103:333  
rubropunctatus 110: 142  
speciosus 110: 215

### Bommerella

trigonospora 101:241

### Bonordenia

aurantia 108: 190

### Boreoplaca 108: 301-303

ultrafrigida 108: 301-304

### Boreostereum 106:131

### Botryobasidium 102:382; 105:145; 106:419-420; 109:162

asperulum 109:162

aureum 106:420

botryoideum 109:143

candicans 106:420

conspersum 106:420

danicum 106:420

obtusisporum 109:143

subcoronatum 106:420

vagum 106:420

### Botryonipha 109:30

dubia 109:29-31, 37

### Botryosphaeria 109:129-131

aesculi 108: 289

australis 109:131, 133

corticola 109:131, 133

dothidea 109:131, 133

iberica 109:131, 133-134

lutea 109:131, 133

obtusa 109:131, 133

parva 109:131, 133

rhodina 109:131, 133

sarmentorum 109:131, 133-134

stevensii 109:131, 133

viticola 109:130, 134

### Botryosporium 109:280

### Botryotinia

fuckeliana 107:450



## Mycotaxon

- Botrytis 109:280; 110: 452
  - dendroides 108: 192
- Bouybovia 107:33
  - nicholsonii 107:33
- Bovista
  - delicata 107:50
  - dermoxantha 107:50, 81, 83-85
- Brachyconidiella 107:363
  - monilispora 107:363, 365
- Brachydesmiella
  - biseptata
    - var. biseptata 107:233
  - eugecapiellana 107:233
- Brachysporiellina 104:309, 310
  - FECUNDA 104:309, 310\*, 311
  - pulneyensis 104:310
- Brachysporisporites
  - MAGNUS 110: 47, 49\*
- Bremia 105:191, 192, 194
  - domingensis 105:191-194
- Brevicatenospora
  - enteroproliferata 107:362
- Brevicellicium
  - olivascens 106:420
- Brevilegnia 102:180
- Brigantiaea 104:409, 410, 412
  - ionoexcipula 104:410, 412
  - leucoxantha 104:410
  - mariae 104:409
  - nigra 104:410, 412
  - PATWARDHANII 104:409, 410\*-412
  - pulchra 104:410
  - subobscurata 104:410
- Bryoria 104:269, 282
  - capillaris 104:269, 282
  - fuscescens 104:270, 282
- Buellia 105:21, 153; 107:241; 110: 111, 113, 122, 498
  - abstracta 109:139
  - arborea 105:455, 457
  - chloroleuca 105:455
  - dispersa 109:171, 176
  - griseovirens 102:156, 157; 105:457
  - imshaugii 105:21
  - insignis 102:66
  - japonica 105:380
  - pulverulenta 105:21

## Mycotaxon

sororia 105:155

zahlbruckneri 105:457

### Bulbillomyces

farinosus 109:162

### Bulbothrix 103:43, 201, 204; 104:51, 52, 60; 105:225

apophysata 104:51, 56-58

bulbochaeta 104:54

CASSA 104:51, 52\*-55

fungicola 104:56-58

goebelii 104:56-58

hypocraea 104:60

isidiza 104:54

LACINULATA 104:51, 54\*-58

linteolocarpa 104:60

LOBARICA 104:51, 56, 57\*, 58, 61

MEGAPOTAMICA 105:225\*, 226-227, 229

meizospora 104:51, 60

REGNELLIANA 104:51, 58\*, 59, 61

sensibilis 104:51, 59, 60, 62; 105:227

subcoronata 103:201, 203-204; 104:51, 58, 59; 105:225-226

suffixa 104:51, 54-58

tabacina 104:54

VAINIOI 104:51, 59\*-62

ventricosa 104:52, 53

VIATICA 103:201\*, 203-204; 105:226

### Bulgaria 104:396

inquinans 108: 74, 79, 149

### Burrillia 106:172

### Byssosascus

striatosporus 108: 74, 79

### Byssochlamys 105:35

fulva 102:52, 55; 105:31, 34-35

nivea 105:31, 34-35

### Byssocorticium

lutescens 101:153

### Byssolecania 103:255

### Byssoloma 103:255; 109:177

### Byssomerulius 101:391

corium 106:420

var. haliensis 106:119

hirtellus 109:162

### Byssonectria

australis 108: 190

fusispora 107:29

lateritia 108: 191

luteovirens 108: 192

## Mycotaxon

violacea 108: 193

### Cabalodontia

queletii 106:420

subcretacea 106:420; 109:143

### Cacumisporium 102:91, 92, 98; 105:340

capitulatum 102:94, 95, 98

curvularioides 102:98

pleuroconidiophorum 102:98; 107:233

rugosum 102:98

sigmoideum 102:98

spooneri 102:98

tenebrosum 102:98

TROPICALE 102:91, 96\*-98

### Cainia 110: 452

### Calathella 105:37, 41; 110: 225

columbiana 105:37-41

digitiformis 105:39

eruciformis 105:41

gayana 105:40, 41

mangrovei 105:40-41

### Calbovista

subsculpta 106:269

### Caliciopsis

cochlearis 107:450

pineae 107:450

### Callispora 105:457

### Callistosporium 103:353-354

### Calocera

cornea 101:366; 103:284

### Calocybe 110: 488, 489

### Calomyxa 106:98

metallica 106:75, 79, 99; 110: 333, 336-340, 348, 350, 352

### Calonectria

pauciramosa 106:410-411

pyrochroa 106:410-411

### Calonema 110: 342

foliicola 104:433; 110: 333, 336-338, 340, 342, 348, 350, 352

### Caloplaca 101:83; 102:158, 259, 405; 103:143; 104:256, 261-264, 282, 283;

105:21, 96, 153, 157, 159-160; 107:300; 109:167, 394-395, 397; 110:

11, 20

### Subg. Pyrenodesmia 104:264

albopruinosa 105:160

alociza 105:160

amarkantakana 107:239

aurantia 102:405, 406; 104:262, 283

## Mycotaxon

- biatorina 104:256, 262, 283
- bohlinii 110: 457, 458
- borysthenica 105:205
- cerina 105:97, 102-103
  - var. muscorum 104:261, 283
- cerinella 105:97-100
- chalybaea 102:405, 406; 104:262, 283
- cirrochroa 102:390, 392
- citrina 102:411; 105:97
- crenularia 109:393-394
- dalmatica 102:405
- decipiens 104:256, 283
- erodens 104:262, 283; 105:21, 160
- ferruginea 102:392, 405
- flavescens 102:405; 104:262, 283; 108: 464
- flavocitrina 103:141, 143; 105:96-98, 100, 102
- flavorubescens 104:325, 326
- flavovirescens 104:262, 264, 283
- holocarpa 104:270, 283; 105:97-100, 102
- lactea 102:391, 410, 411; 104:259, 262, 283
- latzelii 102:403, 405
- lobulata 104:256, 283
- maheui 108: 341, 342
- modesta 102:405
- obscura 105:97-98, 102; 107:376
- oxfordensis 105:157
- persica 107:297-299
- saxicola 104:256, 283
- teicholyta 102:409
- trachyphylla 104:256, 264, 283
- transcaspica 105:155
- variabilis 104:262, 271, 283
  - f. ocellulata 103:141, 143
- velana
  - var. dalmatica 102:405
- Calvatia 106:269, 272; 108: 323; 110: 487, 490
  - Sect. Calvatia 108: 325
  - Sect. Cretacea 106:272
  - Sect. Sculpta 106:272
  - Sect. Sporocristata 108: 325
  - agaricoides 108: 325
  - arctica 106:272
  - argentea 110: 490
  - cretacea 108: 325
  - cyathiformis 104:10; 108: 441, 442
  - excipuliformis 107:50

## Mycotaxon

- horrida 108: 325
- longicauda 108: 325
- OBLONGISPORA 108: 323, 324\*, 325, 327
- ochrogleba 108: 325
- sculpta 106:269-272
- sporocristata 108: 323, 325, 327
- Calvitimela 110: 498
  - perlata 110: 497
- Calycina 107:269
  - subcarnea 107:272
- Calyprella 110: 225, 452
- Camaropella 101:21
- Camarops 101:21; 109:418
  - lutea 109:418
  - polysperma 109:418
- Camarosporium 106:488
- Camarotella 103:313, 316-317
  - acrocomiae 103:316-317
  - BRASILIENSIS 103:313-314\*, 315-317
  - costaricensis 103:317
- Campanella
  - subdendropora 103:284
- Campylomyces
  - heimii 109:468
  - adnata 103:299, 304
  - africana 103:299-300, 302-304
  - cirrata 103:299, 304
  - dispar 103:299, 304
  - eruciformis 103:299, 304
  - langloisii 103:299, 303-304
  - MACARONESICA 103:300\*-304; 109:142
  - magnahypha 103:299, 303-304
  - mexicana 103:300, 304
  - septocystidia 103:299-300, 302-304
  - simulans 103:299, 304
  - verruculos 103:300, 303-304
- Candelabrochaete 103:299-300, 303-304
- Candelabrum 109:223-224
- Candelaria 105:98
  - concolor 105:98, 103
- Candelariella 105:97, 153; 107:376; 108: 494
  - aurella 102:391; 105:98, 100
  - coralliza 104:258, 283; 110: 457
  - reflexa 105:97-100, 102
  - rosulans 105:156; 108: 494
  - vitellina 104:258, 283; 108: 494

## Mycotaxon

- Canomaculina 103:44
- Canoparmelia 106:435; 110: 465, 466, 469
  - amabilis 110: 466
  - caroliniana 106:435-436, 438; 110: 469
  - concrescens 106:435, 438
  - CONSANGUINEA 110: 465-467\*, 468, 470, 471
  - corrugativa 110: 466
  - martinicana 110: 466, 469
  - norpruinata 110: 466
  - rarotongensis 110: 466, 469
  - ROSEOREAGENS 110: 465, 466, 468\*-471
  - SANGUINEA 106:435, 436\*-438; 110: 465-470
  - SUBROSEOREAGENS 110: 465, 466, 468, 469\*-471
  - texana 110: 465, 468
- Cantharellus 107:201, 235; 109:316; 110: 140, 144, 146, 147
  - atratus 107:201
  - ATROFUSCUS 110: 139, 140, 145\*-148
  - cibarius 110: 146, 147
  - cinereus 110: 139-146
  - congolensis 110: 147
  - guyanensis 107:201
  - peltigerae 109:315-318
  - pleurotoides 107:201
- Capnodium
  - lygodesmiae 107:285, 291-293
- Capronia
  - acutiseta 110: 479, 480
  - aggregantula 104:258, 279, 284
  - fungicola 110: 479, 480
  - minutosetosae 104:267, 279, 283
  - nigerrima 110: 479, 480
  - pulcherrima 110: 479, 480
- Carbonea
  - intrusa 102:409
  - supersparsa 104:253, 258, 279, 282
  - vitellinaria 104:258, 279, 283
- Cartilosoma 101:149, 154
  - ramentaceum 101:149, 154
- Castanedomyces
  - australiensis 110: 66, 70
- Catapyrenium
  - cinereum 104:233
- Catatrama 101:35-36, 38
  - costaricensis 101:35-38
- Catillaria 101:85-86; 105:455, 461
  - erysiboides 105:455, 458

## Mycotaxon

- franciscana 101:85-86
- Catillochroma 103:77-78
  - endochroma 103:77-78
  - intermiscens 103:77-78
- Cellularia
  - erubescens 106:128
- Cenangium
  - yuccae 103:87-89, 91
- Cenomyce
  - fimbriata
    - var. conista 104:326
- Centrolepidosporium 106:174
- Centrospora 105:221
  - asiminae 105:221
- Ceraceomerulius 105:286
  - serpens 105:286
- Ceraceomyces 101:391; 105:286; 106:399, 428; 109:347
  - BIZONATUS 106:399\*-400
  - eludens 106:420
  - HYALINUS 109:347, 348\*-349
  - microsporus 106:399
  - serpens 105:286
- CERACEOSORACEAE 110: 380\*
- Ceraceosorus 110: 380
  - bombacis 110: 380
- Ceramothyrium 107:483, 486
- Ceratiomyxa 103:145, 151; 110: 353
  - fruticulosa 104:426; 110: 333, 336, 338, 340, 348, 350
  - morchella 110: 333, 336, 338, 340, 348, 350
- Ceratobasidium 103:284; 105:137
  - calosporum 105:137-139
  - cornigerum 106:420
- Ceratocystiopsis 102:401
  - falcata 103:281
- Ceratocystis 102:401; 104:400
- Ceratosporella
  - compacta 102:20
- Ceratosporium 109:69
- Ceratostomella 101:21
- Cercidospora 105:379, 381; 110: 5, 6, 10-12, 20, 22
  - caudata 102:403, 405; 104:262, 279, 283; 110: 20
  - cladonicola 104:232; 105:379-381
  - crozalsiana 110: 10, 20
  - epicarphinea 104:263, 279, 282; 110: 20
  - epipolytopa 104:263, 279, 284; 110: 16, 17
  - GALLIGENA 110: 5, 7\*-9, 16, 22

## Mycotaxon

lecidomae 105:380-381  
lobothalliae 110: 5, 7, 9, 10, 22  
macrospora 104:262, 279, 285; 110: 6, 19, 20  
mutabilicola 110: 15, 16, 19, 22  
SOLEARISPORA 104:262, 279, 286; 110: 5, 11\*-13, 22  
soror 105:381  
stereocaulorum 105:381  
thamnoliicola 105:380-381  
ulothii 104:262; 110: 6, 20  
verrucosaria 110: 5, 8, 11, 14-16, 22  
WERNERI 110: 5, 19\*-22  
xanthoriae 104:262, 279, 283, 286  
Cercospora 102:5, 6, 139; 105:1; 106:42, 47, 49-51, 54; 107:2, 6; 108: 131;  
109:85  
annonaceae 105:207-209, 212  
annonifolii 105:221  
annonae 105:218  
apii 102:6, 139, 143, 144; 105:1, 215, 216; 106:51; 107:6; 109:131, 133  
armoraciae 102:6  
asiminae 105:221  
barbareae 102:6  
basellae-albae 102:143  
beticola 102:6, 143  
bombacicola 106:49, 51  
bombacis 106:49, 51  
boswelliae 106:55  
brassicicola 102:144  
broussonetiicola 102:143  
burserae 106:55  
canescens 105:216; 107:6  
caracasensis 105:218, 220  
cardamines 102:6  
carotae 102:6  
cassiae 107:11  
caudata 104:262, 279, 283  
ceibae 106:49, 51  
celastricola 106:56  
citrullina 102:144  
cucurbitacea 102:144  
curvata 102:6  
depazeoides 102:6  
elaeagni 102:144  
euonymi 106:56  
euonymigena 106:56  
euphrasiae 102:6  
garuaicola 106:55



## Mycotaxon

gerberae 102:144  
granadillae 105:1  
ipomoeae 102:144  
italica 106:49  
kabatiana 102:6  
leucaenae 102:144  
lycii 102:6  
maianthemum 102:6  
medicaginis 102:6  
meliloti 102:6  
mercurialis 102:6  
MIMOSAE-SENSITIVAE 107:1, 4\*-5  
nasturtii 102:6  
oblecta 105:222  
OCHROMAE 106:49\*-51  
olivascens 102:6  
ononidis 102:6  
pantoleuca 102:7  
paridis 102:7  
passifloricola 105:1  
physalidis 102:7  
pietrenii 102:7  
plantaginis 102:7  
radiata 102:7  
regalis 105:1  
senecionis 102:7  
sensitivae 107:4, 6  
setariae 102:7  
sophore 107:9  
subhyalina 108: 131, 134  
tragopogonis 102:7  
truncatella 105:1  
violae 102:7  
violae-sylvaticae 102:7  
xylopiiae 105:217  
zebrina 102:7  
zonata 102:7  
Cercospora 106:47; 107:3  
  atropunctata 107:4  
  euonymi 106:56  
Cercosporidium 109:399  
  cassiae 107:13  
Cercostigma 105:222; 107:17  
Cerium 104:80  
Cerinomyces  
  crustulinus 101:7

## Mycotaxon

- Ceriporia 106:428
  - alachuana 101:7
  - excelsa 101:231
  - lacerata 106:427
  - sulphuricolor 101:7
  - tarda 104:205, 208
  - viridans 104:40, 208
- Ceriporiopsis 103:217-218; 105:171; 106:428
  - balaenae 103:217-220
  - consobrina 103:220
  - cremea 103:220
  - cystidiata 103:199
  - gilvescens 105:171-173
  - nigra 105:171-173
  - pannocincta 101:231; 105:171-173
- Cerocorticium 102:108
  - molle 109:108-109
  - rickii 102:104
- Cetraria
  - aculeata 109:243
- CETRASPORA 106:311, 317, 328, 334, 337\*-339, 349-350, 352-355
- ARMENIACA 106:338\*-339, 350, 353
- GILMOREI 106:337, 338\*-339, 350, 353, 355
- PELLUCIDA 106:337, 338\*-339, 350, 353-354; 110: 208
- SPINOSISSIMA 106:338-340\*, 350, 353
- STRIATA 106:338, 340\*, 350. 353
- Cetrelia 108: 251, 252
  - ctrarioides 108: 249, 251
  - chicitae 108: 249, 251
  - monachorum 108: 249-252
  - olivetorum 108: 249, 251
  - SAYANENSIS 108: 249, 250\*-252
- Ceuthospora
  - betulae 101:361-363
- Chaenotheca 105:458
  - chrysocephala 104:255, 283
- Chaenothecopsis 105:379, 459
  - consociata 104:255, 279, 283
  - kalbii 105:379, 381
  - nigra 105:455, 458-459
  - parasitaster 104:232
- Chaetendophragma 109:69
  - triangularis
    - var. triangularis 107:233
- Chaetocalathus
  - liliputianus 108: 431, 437

## Mycotaxon

- Chaetomium 101:239, 242
  - aureum 101:243
  - bostrychodes 101:242
  - brasiliense 101:243
  - brevipilium 101:242
  - caprinum 101:242
  - circinatum 101:241
  - convolutum 101:239-241, 243
  - cupreum 101:243
  - fragile 101:243
  - funicola 101:242
  - fusiforme 101:243
  - globosum 101:241, 243
  - homopilatum 101:242-243
  - indicum 101:242
  - minutum 101:242
  - nigricolor 101:243
  - ochraceum 101:239-241, 243
  - olivaceum 101:241
  - pulchellum 101:241
  - seminudum 101:242
  - senegalense 101:243
  - spinosum 101:242
  - subspirale 101:241
  - trigonosporum 101:239-243
  - trilaterale 101:243
- Chaetopatella 108: 220
- Chaetospermum 109:29, 33-34
  - chaetosporum 109:34-35
  - gossypinum 109:34
- Chaetosphaeria
  - pulchriseta 106:19; 107:234
- CHAETHOTHRIOMYCES 107:483-484\*, 486
  - BRASILIENSIS 107:484\*-485
- Chaetopsis
  - probosciophora 107:233
- Chaetothyrium 107:483, 486-487
- Chalara 102:395, 401
  - brefeldii 108: 190
- Chalciporus 103:329, 333
  - AFRICANUS 103:329-330\*, 331-333
  - hypochryseus 104:40
  - piperatus 103:333; 107:50
  - rubinus 103:333
  - rubriporus 103:333
- Chamaemyces 104:237

## Mycotaxon

- carmelensis 103:60
- fracidus 103:60; 104:237
- Chamaeota
  - sinica 104:238
- CHASAKOPAMA 110: 459\*, 460
- VELGODENSIS 110: 459, 460\*-462
- Cheilymenia
  - granulata
    - var. microspora 107:30
  - stercorea
    - f. stercorea 107:30
- Cheimonophyllum 104:1, 6
  - candidissimum 104:1-7
- CHEIROIDEA 110: 89, 90, 93\*
  - TRIARMATA 110: 93\*, 94
- Chikaneea 107:362
  - holleroniae 107:362
- Chionosphaera 109:30
- Chlamydopus 108: 365
- Chloridium 107:364
  - obclaviforme 107:364-365
- Chlorociboria 102:400, 401; 104:415-418, 420
  - aeruginascens 102:400; 104:415-418
    - ssp. aeruginascens 104:417, 420
    - ssp. australis 104:417
    - ssp. brasiliensis 104:417, 419, 420
  - aeruginella 104:416
  - aeruginosa 104:415-420; 107:26
  - argentinensis 104:416, 418, 420
  - bulgarioides 104:416
  - musae 104:416
  - omnivirens 104:416
  - rugipes 104:416
  - strobilina 104:415, 416
  - versiformis 104:415, 416
- Chlorophyllum 104:11; 105:357
  - hortense 108: 404
  - molybdites 103:59; 104:11
  - rachodes 102:278
- Chloroscypha 104:396
  - chloromela 108: 74, 79
- Chlorosplenium
  - aeruginosum 102:400
  - chlora 107:26
- Choanephora 102:333
- Choiromyces

## Mycotaxon

terfezioides 110: 325

### Chromatochlamys

muscorum 104:267, 283

### Chromendothia 109:418-419

appendiculata 109:418

citrina 109:418, 421

lutea 109:418

### Chromotorula

flava 106:504

### Chroogomphus

rutilus 104:367

### Chrysosporium 110: 65, 67, 68, 71

articulatum 110: 66, 70

carmichaelii 110: 66, 70

europae 110: 66, 70

evolceanui 110: 66, 70

filiforme 110: 66, 70

fluviale 110: 66, 68, 70

georgiae 110: 66, 70

indicum 110: 66, 68, 70, 71

keratinophilum 110: 66, 70

LINFENSENSE 110: 65-67\*, 68-71

lobatum 110: 66, 70

lucknowense 110: 66, 70

mephiticum 110: 66, 70

merdarium 110: 66, 70

minutisporosum 110: 66, 68, 70

pannicola 110: 70

pilosum 110: 66, 70

pseudomerdarium 110: 66, 70

queenslandicum 110: 66, 70

siglerae 110: 66, 70

submersum 110: 66, 70

sulfureum 110: 66, 70

synchronum 110: 66, 70

tropicum 110: 66, 70

undulatum 110: 66, 70

vallenarense 110: 66, 70

vespertilii 110: 66, 70

zonatum 110: 66, 70

### Chrysothrix 105:98

candelaris 105:98

### Ciboria

polygoni-vivipari 110: 153

### Cintractia 106:171; 110: 319

axicola 104:182

## Mycotaxon

- distichlidis 106:137
- "distichlydis" 106:137
- solida 110: 320
- stipae-barbatae 106:138
- Cintractiella 106:171
- Circinella 102:336
- Circinotrichum
  - papakurae 107:233
- Cirrenalia 101:65
  - basiminuta 101:66-67
  - PALLESCENS 101:65\*-66
  - RHODOSPORA 101:65, 67\*
- Cistella 110: 452
- Chondrostereum
  - purpureum 101:7
- Chroogomphus
  - pseudotomentosus 101:223-224, 227
  - tomentosus 101:227
- Cladina 104:232
- Cladobotryum 101:21, 371; 102:183, 184, 187, 188, 195; 108: 190
  - cubitense 102:184-187
  - dendroides 108: 192
  - gracile 102:189
  - NOVOVARIUM 102:183, 186\*-189
  - odorum 102:184, 189
  - penicillatum 102:188
  - semicirculare 102:186
  - tulasnei 108: 191
  - varium 102:186, 188; 108: 190, 193
  - verticillatum 108: 189
- Cladonia 101:25, 189-192, 194, 197; 102:259; 103:53-56, 143; 104:229, 230, 232, 233, 269, 270, 283; 105:157; 109:52, 327
  - Subg. Cladina 104:229-232
  - Subg. Cladonia 104:232
  - Sect. Cladina 105:380
  - Sect. Cocciferae 101:25-26, 81
    - acuminata 101:192; 104:232
    - amaurocraea 101:189, 192, 196
    - arbuscula 101:192, 197; 104:229-233; 105:380
    - bacilliformis 101:26, 192
    - bellidiflora 101:193
    - borealis 101:192; 103:123, 125
    - botrytes 101:192, 196; 105:459
    - brevis 101:193
    - cariosa 101:192
    - carneola 101:193

## Mycotaxon

cenotea 101:192  
cervicornis  
  ssp. verticillata 101:192  
chlorophaea 101:193  
coccifera 101:193-194  
coniocraea 101:193  
conista 104:325, 326  
cornuta 101:193  
crispata 101:193-194  
crstatella 101:193  
cryptochlorophaea 101:193  
cyanipes 101:193  
dahliana 101:193  
decorticata 101:193  
deformis 101:193-194  
digitata 101:81, 193  
dimorpha 103: 123-125  
ecmocyna 101:193  
fimbriata 101:193  
foliacea 109:243  
glauca 101:193  
gracilis  
  ssp. gracilis 101:193  
  ssp. turbinata 101:193  
grayi 101:193  
humilis 104:326  
  var. bourgeanica 102:257, 258  
incrassata 101:81  
INNOMINATA 104:325, 326\*  
LUTESCENS 101:25\*-27  
macilenta 101:193  
macroceras 101:193  
macrophylla 101:193  
macrophyllodes 101:193  
merochlorophaea 101:193  
metaorallifera 103:141, 143  
mitis 101:193-194; 105:380  
multiformis 101:193  
nemoxyna 101:193  
parasitica 101:193-194  
phyllophora 101:193  
pleurota 101:193-194  
pocillum 101:193, 196; 104:232; 105:380  
portentosa 105:380  
pyxidata 101:193; 104:263, 266, 270, 283; 105:380, 381  
rangiferina 101:193

## Mycotaxon

- scabriuscula 101:193
- squamosa 101:193
- stellaris 101:193; 104:229-232
- stricta 101:193
- stygia 101:193
- subcervicornis 101:193
- subfurcata 101:193
- subulata 101:193
- sulphurina 101:193
- symphycarpa 101:193
- symphycarpia 104:232; 105:380
- trassii 101:193
- turgida 101:193
- uncialis 101:193
- Cladophialophora 103:211, 214-215; 105:178, 179; 110: 479, 480
  - chaetospira 105:178
  - devriesii 110: 479, 480
- Cladosporium 102:199-201; 103:207-208, 211, 214; 107:450; 110: 452
  - aecidiicola 103:210
  - britannicum 103:207, 211
  - chlorocephalum 103:208-209
  - cladosporioides 102:201
  - ferrugineum 107:9
  - herbarum 102:201; 103:211
  - indigoferae 103:207, 214-215
  - macrocarpum 103:211
  - paeoniae 103:208-209
    - var. paeoniae-anomalae 103:209
  - psammicola 103:207, 212
  - vincae 103:209, 211
  - VINICOLA 103:207, 209\*-211
- Cladotrichum
  - ternatum 108: 193
- Clastoderma 106:98; 110: 337, 352
  - debaryanum 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 349, 351
    - var. debaryanum 106:79
  - pachypus 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 349, 351
- Claussenomyces 104:396
- Clauzadea
  - monticola 104:264, 283
- Claviceps 106:304, 306, 491-492, 495-496, 498
  - diadema 106:496
  - flavella 106:496
  - microcephala 106:304
  - orthocladae 106:496, 498
  - oryzae-sativae 106:495-496, 498



## Mycotaxon

purpurea 106:304-306, 496

virens 106:491-492, 495-496, 498

ZIZANIAE 106:303-307\*

### Clavogaster

erythrocephalus 103:117

### Clavularia

hippotrichoides 110: 102

### Clavulina 107:201

cinerea 107:50

rugosa 107:50

### Climacocystis 102:116

borealis 102:117

### Climacodon 110: 233, 234

### Clintamra 106:174

### Cliostomum

leprosum 102:157, 158

### Clitocybe 103:377, 379; 109:429, 432, 469

Sect. Candicantes 109:470

amarescens 104:40

font-queri 107:50

obsoleta 107:50

piperata 110: 413, 416

pseudophyllophila 103:377-380

squamulosoides

var. meridionalis 107:51

subcandicans 103:377-380

subsinopica 104:40

### Clitopilus 103:377, 379-380

amygdaliformis 103:380

apalus var. apalus 103:380

crispus 103:377, 379-380

hobsonii 104:1, 3

orientalis 103:380

### Clonostachys 101:315, 318, 320-322; 103:281

argrawalii 101:317, 321

candelabrum 101:317, 321

chlorina 101:317, 321

divergens 101:317, 321

intermedia 101:317, 321

miodochialis 101:317, 321

phyllophila 101:317, 321

pityrodes 101:322

rhizophaga 101:317, 321

rogersoniana 101:317, 321

rosea 103:281

f. catenulata 101:317, 321

## Mycotaxon

- f. rosea 101:317, 321
- solani
  - f. nigrovirens 101:317, 321
  - f. solani 101:317, 321
- Clypeococcum
  - hypocenomycis 104:265, 279, 283
- Coccidioides
  - immitis 110: 66, 70
  - posadasii 110: 66, 70
- Coccocarpia
  - rottleri 101:366
- Coccodiella 103:316
- Coccomyces 102:165, 168; 108: 33, 78, 81
  - cembrae 102:168
  - dentatus 108: 74, 79, 80
  - guizhouensis 102:165, 168, 170
  - irretitus 102:168
  - LIJIANGENSIS 102:165, 166\*, 168
  - papillatus 102:165, 167, 168
  - parvulus 102:168
  - strobi 102:168; 108: 74, 79, 80
  - tumidus 108: 81
- Coccostromopsis 103:316
- Cochliobolus 109:289-290, 295, 297
- Cocoicola 102:348
- Codinaea 106:15-16
  - britannica 106:19
  - heteroderae 106:20
  - obesipora 106:22
  - setosa 106:22
  - triseptata 106:24
- Coenonia 106:379
- Colacogloea 105:282
  - bispora 105:282
- Colemaniella 110: 460
- Coleodictyospora
  - micronesica 107:364, 369
- Coleosporium
  - asterum 103:284
- Colispora 102:361, 362
  - elongata 102:361
- Collaria
  - arcyrionema 108: 209
  - rubens 106:72
- Collema 102:406; 104:267, 283; 108: 9-11, 14, 15, 19
  - auriforme 108: 10, 12, 14

## Mycotaxon

bejingense 108: 10, 26  
brevisporum 108: 10, 18  
callibotrys  
  var. coccophyllizum 108: 9, 26  
callopismum 108: 10, 26  
ceraniscum 108: 10, 26  
clavisporiferum 108: 10, 27  
coccophorum 108: 9, 11, 12, 14  
coccophylloides 108: 9  
complanatum 108: 9, 13, 14, 26  
corniculatum 108: 10, 20  
crispum 108: 10, 13, 15  
cristatum 108: 10, 15  
  var. cristatum 108: 13, 15  
  var. marginale 108: 10, 13, 15  
dichotomum 109:137, 139  
fanjingshanense 108: 10, 26, 27  
fasciculare 108: 10, 11, 15, 16  
flaccidum 108: 9, 13, 16  
furfuraceum 108: 10, 16  
  var. furfuraceum 108: 12, 16  
  var. luzonense 108: 9, 11, 12, 16  
furfureolum 108: 9, 13, 17  
fuscovirens 108: 10, 14, 15, 17, 24, 25  
fusiosporum 108: 10, 26, 27  
glebulentum 108: 9, 13, 17  
japonicum 108: 9, 13, 17  
kansuense 108: 9  
kauaiense 108: 9, 11, 14, 18  
latzelii 108: 9-11, 20, 26  
leptaleum 108: 9, 18, 23  
  var. biliosum 108: 10, 11, 18  
  var. leptaleum 108: 11, 18  
limosum 108: 9, 27  
lushanense 108: 10, 11, 18  
multipartitum 108: 10, 13, 19  
  var. granulosum 108: 10, 19  
nepalense 108: 9, 11, 13, 18, 19  
nigrescens 108: 9, 13, 19, 21; 110: 457  
nipponicum 108: 9, 11, 19, 20  
ogatae 108: 9  
peregrinum 108: 10, 27  
poeltii 108: 9, 11, 14, 20, 26  
polycarpon 108: 9, 11, 12, 20  
  ssp. corcyrense 109:139  
pulchellum 108: 20

## Mycotaxon

- var. leucopeplum 108: 9-11, 14, 20, 26
- var. multipartitum 108: 10
- var. pulchellum 108: 10, 13, 14, 20, 21, 26
- var. subnigrescens 108: 9-10, 13, 20, 26
- pustuligerum 108: 10
- raishanum 108: 9
- rugosum 108: 10, 13, 21
- ryssoleum 108: 10, 13, 21
- shiroumanum 108: 10, 11, 14, 21, 23
- sichuanense 108: 10, 13, 21
- sorediatum 108: 10, 27
- subconveniens 108: 10, 13, 22
- subflaccidum 108: 10, 13, 16, 21, 22
- subnigrescens 108: 10, 19, 21, 22
  - f. caesium 108: 9, 11, 13, 18, 22, 23
  - f. subnigrescens 108: 13, 22
- substellatum 108: 9
- substipitatum 108: 9, 23
  - var. gonggashanense 108: 10, 12, 23
  - var. substipitatum 108: 12, 23
- tenax 108: 14, 20, 23, 24
  - var. ceranoides 108: 10, 27
  - var. corallinum 108: 9, 12, 23
  - var. crustaceum 108: 10, 12, 24
  - var. diffracto-areolatum 108: 10, 12, 24
  - var. expansum 108: 9, 11, 12, 24
  - var. ogatae 108: 9, 12, 24
  - var. substellatum 108: 9, 12, 24
  - var. tenax 108: 23
  - var. vulgare 108: 10, 12, 24, 25
  - f. papulosum 108: 10, 12, 25
  - f. vulgare 108: 25
- tetrasporum 108: 10, 26, 27
- texanum 108: 10, 12, 25
- thamnodes 108: 10, 27
- tianmuense 108: 10, 22
- tunaeforme 108: 10
- undulatum 108: 25
  - var. granulorum 108: 10, 14, 25
  - var. undulatum 108: 10, 13, 17, 25
- Colletogloeopsis
  - molleriana 101:166, 169
  - nubilosum 101:169
- Colletotrichum 104:190, 191, 199-201; 110: 81, 84
  - acutatum 104:190, 195, 198; 110: 84
  - boninense 104:190, 195, 198

## Mycotaxon

capsici 104:195, 198  
caudatum 104:195, 198  
coccodes 104:195, 198  
coffeanum 104:191  
dematium 104:190, 195, 198  
destructivum 104:195  
falcatum 104:195, 198  
fragariae 104:191, 195, 198, 199  
fuscum 104:185, 198  
gloeosporioides 104:189-201  
  f. sp. aeschynomenes 104:195, 198  
  f. stylosanthis 104:199  
graminicola 104:195, 198  
higginsianum 104:195, 198  
kahawae 104:191, 195, 198-200  
lindemuthianum 104:195, 198  
musae 104:191, 195, 198, 199  
nupharicola 104:191  
nymphaeae 104:191  
orbiculare 104:195, 198  
sublineolum 104:195, 198  
trifolii 104:195, 198  
truncatum 104:195, 198; 110: 82-86  
xanthorrhoeae 104:191

## Colligerites

TROCHUS 110: 47, 49\*

## Collybia 105:43; 107:81, 343; 109:469

albuminosa 108: 259, 269

amanitae 107:82

amara 103:358

cirrata 107:81-85

cookei 107:81-82, 85

dryophila 105:49

eurrhiza 108: 269

racemos 107:81

radicata 101:123

setulosa 101:113-114, 123

tuberosa 107:81-82, 85

velutipes 104:10

## Colpoma 102:170

juniperi 101:366

quercinum 108: 74, 79, 80

## Coltricia 105:469

barbata 105:469, 470-471

cinnamomea 104:40; 105:469-471

duportii 105:469-471

## Mycotaxon

- fragilissima 105:469-471
- hamata 105:469-471
- perennis 105:469-471
- spathulata 101:214
- Comatricha 103:151; 106:72, 99; 108: 205, 206, 209; 110: 165, 352
  - anomala 104:423, 426; 106:75, 79, 99
  - "argentina" 106:69
  - argentinae 106:69-73
  - brachypus 106:73
  - elegans 103:155; 104:424, 428
  - irregularis 104:439; 108: 206, 209
  - laxa 110: 333, 336, 338, 340, 348, 350, 352
  - longa 108: 206, 209
  - meandrispora 104:423, 424, 426, 428
  - nannengae 108: 206
  - pulchella 104:428
  - rubens 106:72
  - tenerrima 103:155-156; 104:428; 106:69, 73, 80
    - var. macrospora 106:73
- Comoclathris 110: 452
- Conidiocarpus 109:35, 37
- Coniosporium 110: 479, 480
- Conidiosporomyces 106:169
- Conidioxyphium 109:35, 37
- Coniocessia 101:21
- Coniochaeta 101:21-22
- Coniolarrella 101:21
- Coniophora 102:419; 108: 467, 468, 475, 476
  - arachnoidea 108: 467-470, 473-476
  - arida 104:79, 81; 108: 475, 476
  - marmorata 108: 475, 476
  - membranacea 108: 467
  - olivacea 108: 475, 476
    - ssp. prasinoides 108: 470
  - opuntiae 108: 467, 468, 470, 472-476
  - prasinoides 108: 467, 468, 470, 473-476
  - puteana 104:81; 106:420; 108: 467, 475, 476; 109:112, 117, 127
- Coniophorella 108: 468, 475
- Coniosporium
  - memorandum 106:36; 107:233
- Conocybe 107:249
  - Sect. Conocybe 107:254
  - Sect. Mixtae 107:254
  - Ser. Dunensis 107:254
    - CAERULEOBASIS 107:249-250\*, 251, 253-254
    - digitalina 104:40

## Mycotaxon

- dunensis 107:254
- filaris 110: 152
- kuehneriana 104:40
- macrorhiza 107:254
- pilosella 110: 43, 45
- sabulicola 107:254
- thermophila 107:249
- Cookeina 105:35
  - colensoi 105:31, 34-35
  - venezuelae 105:31, 34-35
- Coprinopsis 103:115, 118
  - atramentaria 104:238
  - echinospora 104:365, 368
  - gonophylla 110: 43, 45
- Coprinus 103:115
  - alopecia 107:50
  - comatus 104:238
- Coprotus 103:9-10, 12-17
  - aurora 107:29
  - disculus 107:29
  - duplus 107:29
  - glaucellus 107:29
  - lacteus 103: 9, 11, 13-17
  - niveus 103: 9, 11, 13-17
  - sexdecimsporus 103: 9, 11, 13-17
- Cordana
  - miniumbonata 101:96
- Cordana
  - abramovii 109:73
- Cordierites 104:396
  - guianensis 104:397
- Cordyceps 103:365, 371, 375; 105:29; 109:79-81, 290
  - Subg. Eucordyceps 103:367
  - Sect. Racemella 103:367
    - agriota 103:367
    - brittlebankisoides 101:272, 275-276
    - capitata 103:373, 375
    - cortinarius 103:115
    - cylindrosporum 103:375
    - GUANGDONGENSIS 103:371, 373\*-375
    - inegoensis 103:373-375
    - japonica 103:371-373-375
      - f. guangdongensis 103:373
    - jezoensis 103:373, 375
    - longisegmentis 103:373, 375
    - michiganensis 103:368
    - militaris 103:372-373, 375; 105:31, 34

## Mycotaxon

mrciensis 103:368  
NEOSUPERFICIALIS 103:365-366\*, 368  
ophioglossoides 103:373-375  
paradoxa 103:373-375  
sinensis 101:272, 275  
sessilis 103:373-375  
superficialis 103:266, 368  
takaomontana 105:31, 34

### Corioloopsis

floccosa 104:15, 16

### Corneromyces 108: 468

### Cornicularia

normoerica 110: 457

### Cornuvesica

falcata 103:281

### Corticium 105:274

bupleuri 101:391

caesium 101:391

friesii 101:391

fumigatum 101:392

hiemale 102:108

koleroga 104:13

plumbeum 101:392

polygonioides 105:274

rickii 102:104

roseum 105:287

sulfureoisabellinum 110: 269

torrendii 110: 266, 267

### Cortinarius 101:137-138, 143; 102:241, 248; 105:168, 169; 106:469

Subg. Dermocybe 102:241

Subg. Phlegmacium 106:469

Subg. Telamonia 101:137; 102:317

Sect. Caerulescentes 106:469, 473, 475

Sect. Calochroi 106:473

Sect. Fulvi 106:473

Sect. Glaucopodes 106:473, 475

Sect. Percomes 106:469, 473

AQUILANUS 106:469, 470\*-472

arcifolius 106:475

assiduus 101:137-138, 142, 144, 146

var. assiduus 101:138-139, 142

var. PLESIOCISTUS 101:137-139, 140\*-143

atrovirens 102:241

aurantiotinctus 106:471-472

aurilicis 106:473

austrovenetus 102:241-243, 245, 247, 248, 250, 251



## Mycotaxon

bisporiger 110: 153  
bulbosovolvatus 101:137-139, 143-144, 146  
bulbosus 101:138  
bulliardii 107:50  
calochrous  
  ssp. coniferarum 104:40  
  var. barbaricus 104:40  
camptoros 106:475  
castaneus 101:146  
chevassutii 105:168  
cistoadelphus 101:138  
cinnamomeoluteus 104:40  
contui 101:137, 139, 141, 143-146  
damascenus 101:146  
  ssp. contui 101:145  
dionysae 104:40  
gracilior 106:471  
huronensis 104:40  
icterinus 102:250  
imperialis 106:475  
iodes 104:238  
ionochlorus 105:168  
  var. leucophyllus 105:168  
langei 106:472  
langeorum 106:471  
LEPISTOIDES 106:469, 474\*-475  
luteoimmarginatus 106:471  
MAJORANAE 106:469, 472\*-473  
moenne-locozii 106:475  
mucifluus 104:40  
multiformis 106:471  
multiformium 106:471  
murellensis 105:168  
mussivus 106:473  
nanceiensis 106:473  
norvegicus 104:40  
orellanus 107:51  
parasuaveolens 105:168  
percomis 106:472-473  
sancti-felicis 105:169  
saporatus 106:471  
saturninus 101:142  
spadicellus 104:40  
splendens  
  ssp. meinhardii 104:40  
subhygrophanus 106:475

## Mycotaxon

- talus 106:471
- veraprilis 105:169
- violaceus 104:238
- viridocoeruleus 106:474-475
- walkerae 102:241-249, 251
- xanthoochraceus 106:471-472
- xanthosuavis 106:473
- Corynespora 101:77; 104:153, 159; 109:85-86, 399
  - BEILSCHMIEDIAE 109:85, 86\*-87
  - calicioidea 109:89-90
  - CASSIAE 109:85, 87\*-89
  - cassiicola (1-4) 107:470; 109:85
  - cespitosa 104:161
  - combreti 109:87
  - cucurbiticola 104:155
  - ERYTHROPSIDIS 101:77\*-79
  - fici-altissimage 109:89-90
  - FICI-BENJAMINAE 109:85, 89\*-90
  - flagellata 109:91-92
  - gigaspora 104:157; 109:89-90
  - kamatii 106:36; 107:233
  - LASIANTHI 109:85, 90\*-92
  - LITSEAE 104:153\*-155
  - micheliae 104:163
  - occidentalis 101:77, 79
  - PARAPYRENARIAE 104:155\*-157
  - polyphragmia 109:89
  - RHODODENDRI 104:159, 161\*-163
  - salasiae 101:77, 79
  - SED-ACACIAE 104:159\*-161
  - siwalika 104:157
  - tanaceti 109:91-92
  - trichoides 104:155
- Corynesporella 109:85
- CORYNESPORINA 110: 89, 95\*
  - ELEGANS 110: 95\*
- Corynesporopsis 109:85
  - antillana 107:233
- Craterellus 107:201, 206; 110: 140, 144, 146, 147
  - Sect. Leptocantharellus 110: 147
    - caeruleofuscus 110: 147
    - cinereus 110: 139, 140, 142-144, 147, 148
    - cornucopioides 110: 147
      - var. cornucopioides 107:206
      - var. flavicans 107:206
      - var. mediosporus 107:206

## Mycotaxon

- var. parvisporus 107:206
- var. roseus 107:206
- EXCELSUS 107:201-202\*, 203, 205-207
- fallax 110: 147
- melanoxeros 110: 147
- orinocensis 107:206
- undulatus 110: 143
- venosus 110: 147
- verrucosus 107:206
- Craterium 106:99
  - leucocephalum 104:429; 106:80, 99
    - var. leucocephalum 106:80
    - var. scyphoides 106:80-81
  - obovatum 104:429
  - paraguayense 104:429; 106:75, 80-82, 99
- Craterocolla 109:33
- Creographa 110: 487, 490
- Crepidotella 104:379
- Crepidotus 103:235, 240, 243, 247, 249; 104:1, 3, 6, 369, 370, 376-378, 381;  
110: 271, 278, 283-286
  - Subg. Crepidotus 104:378
  - Sect. Sphaerula 103:238
    - albescens 103:235-236, 248-249, 252; 104:377, 378
    - albidus 104:377
    - applanatus 103:235-236, 239-243, 250-252
    - aquosus 103:239
    - aureus 110: 285
    - betulae 103:249; 110: 285
    - brunnescens 110: 285
    - brunswickianus 103:235-236, 238, 252; 110: 285
    - calolepis 103:235-236, 240, 245-246, 252; 104:377, 378; 110: 153
    - cesatii 110: 271, 275, 276, 278, 279
      - var. subsphaerosporus 110: 271, 272, 274, 275, 277-279
    - cinnabarinus 110: 285, 286
    - croceitinctus 103:235-238, 252
    - crocophyllus 103:245-246, 251-252; 104:378
    - cuneiformis 103:235, 239-241, 252
    - cystidiosus 103:235, 240-243, 252
    - decurrens 110: 286
    - epicrocinus 103:144
    - eucalyptinus 104:369-372, 374-378, 381, 382
    - fragilis 110: 285
    - fraxinicola 110: 285
    - grumosopilosus 103:235, 243-246, 251-252
    - herrerae 104:378
    - ibericus 110: 286

## Mycotaxon

- icterinus 103:238
- kubickae 110: 271-274, 276-279
- luteolus 103:238
- maximus 103:235, 247-249
- melleus 103:244
- mollis 104:377; 110: 284, 285
- nephrodes 103:250
- nyssicola 110: 285, 286
- palmarum 103:238, 240
- pezizula 104:377
- phaseoliformis 103:249
- subepibryus 110: 271, 279
- SUBFULVICEPS 110: 283, 284\*-286
- subsphaerosporus 110: 272-274, 278
- thermophilus 110: 285, 286
- truncatus 103:235, 244, 246, 249-252
- variabilis 110: 278
  - var. subsphaerosporus 110: 272
- versutus 110: 285
- Cresponea 109:176
  - flava 109:171, 176-177
- Cribraria 106:98-99; 107:354; 110: 331, 332, 337, 341, 342, 345, 353
  - argillacea 110: 333, 336, 338, 340, 342, 349, 351
  - atrofusca 110: 333, 336, 338, 340, 341, 349, 351
  - aurantiaca 110: 333, 336, 338, 340, 341, 349, 351
  - cancellata 110: 333, 341, 342, 348, 350
  - confusa 106:75, 81, 99
  - cribrarioides 110: 345
  - fragilis 103:153, 156-157; 110: 332, 333, 336, 338, 340, 341, 345, 348, 350
  - intricata 106:81-82
  - languescens 106:82
  - macrocarpa 106:75, 83
  - microcarpa 106:83; 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 341, 349, 351
  - minutissima 106:81
  - mirabilis 110: 334, 341, 349, 350
  - oregana 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 341, 349, 351, 353
  - piriformis 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 341, 349, 351
  - purpurea 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 348, 350
  - rufa 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 341, 349, 351, 353
  - rutila 110: 341
  - splendens 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 349, 351
  - stellifera 106:82
  - tenella 104:423, 429; 106:82; 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 341, 349, 351
  - violacea 103:156; 104:430; 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 348, 350
  - vulgaris 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 341, 349, 351, 353
  - zonatispora 103:156; 110: 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 341, 345, 348, 350

## Mycotaxon

Crinipellis 101:113, 125-126; 108: 429, 430, 436-438

Sect. Crinipellis 108: 435, 438

Sect. Grisentinae 108: 432, 434, 438

actinophora 108: 432

alcalivirens 108: 432

brasiliensis 108: 437, 438

cremoricolor 108: 429, 436

glaucospora 108: 434

nigricaulis 108: 432, 437, 438

var. MACROSPORA 108: 429, 431\*, 432, 436-438

var. nigricaulis 108: 432

perniciosa 108: 430, 438

pseudosplachnoides 108: 434

RHIZOMATICOLA 108: 429, 433\*, 434, 436-438

roreri

var. gileri 108: 437, 438

var. roreri 108: 437, 438

sapindacearum 108: 432, 434

scabella 108: 429, 434, 437, 438

stipitaria 108: 429

TRICHIALIS 108: 429, 432\*, 434

tucumanensis 108: 432, 434

zonata 108: 429, 434-438

var. cremoricolor 108: 436

## Crinula

caliciiiformis 108: 149

var. caliciiiformis 107:26

## Crocicreas 104:396

culmicola 107:26

## Crocynia

alpina 102:66

arctica 102:58, 82

caesioalba 102:72; 110: 156

coriensis 108: 354

henrici 102:72

murorum 102:80

neglecta 102:58, 59

rigidula 110: 157

vouauxii 102:82; 108: 359

yunnaniana 108: 360

## Cronartium

ribicola 103:284

## Crucibulum

laeve 103:110; 104:316

## Crucispora 104:237

## CRUENTOMYCENA 105:119, 123\*

## Mycotaxon

- KEDROVAYAE 105:119, 121, 127\*, 129, 130-134
- VISCIDOCRUENTA 105:119, 121, 123\*, 125-126, 133-135
- Crustoderma 104:39
  - dryinum 104:40
  - sabinicum
    - var. disporum 109:468
- Crustomyces
  - subabruptus 101:229, 231
- Cryphonectria 109:418
- Cryptendoxyla
  - hypophloia 102:401
- Cryptococcus 106:503
  - FLAVUS 106:503-504\*
  - LIQUEFACIENS 106:503-504\*
  - surugaensis 103:284
- Cryptosphaeria
  - eunomia 109:419-420
    - var. fraxini 109:419, 421
  - eunomioides 109:419
  - exornata 109:419-421
  - venusta 109:420, 422
- Cryptothecia 110: 499
  - obvallata 110: 499
- Cryptovalsa
  - opaca 107:308
  - prominens 107:308
- Cubasina 102:19
  - albofusca 102:17, 19, 21
  - MICROSPORA 102:17, 18\*, 19, 21
- Cucurbitaria
  - australis 108: 190
- Cudonia
  - circinans 108: 74, 79, 80
  - lutea 107:26; 108: 74, 80
  - sichuanensis 108: 74, 80
- Cuniculitrema
  - polymorpha 101:367, 371
- Cunninghamella 106:275
  - phaeospora 106:285
    - var. phaeospora 106:273, 283, 285
- Curvularia 109:295, 297
  - affinis 109:294, 297
  - clavata 109:294, 297
  - cymbopogonis 109:294, 297
  - gladioli 109:294, 297
  - inaequalis 109:294, 297

## Mycotaxon

- intermedia 109:294, 297
- Custingophora 101:44
- Cyanosporus 103:223
- Cyathicula 106:216; 110: 452
  - brunneospora 110: 443, 451
- Cyathipodia 103:307, 310
  - corium 103:310
  - dupainii 103:310
  - villosa 103:310-311
- Cyathus 106:297; 110: 74, 76
  - AMAZONICUS 110: 73, 74\*-76
  - berkeleyanus 110: 76
  - helenae 110: 76
  - lijiangensis 110: 76
  - limbatus 110: 73, 77
  - microsporus 110: 76
  - montagnei 110: 73, 76
  - olla 103:109; 110: 76
  - pallidus 110: 77
  - poepigii 110: 77
  - stercoreus 110: 77
  - striatus 103:109; 104:316; 110: 76
  - triplex 110: 77
- CYBERLINDNERA 110: 473\*
  - AMERICANA 110: 473\*
  - AMYLOPHILA 110: 473\*
  - BIMUNDALIS 110: 474\*
  - EUPHORBIAE 110: 474\*
  - EUPHORBIIPHILA 110: 474\*
  - FABIANII 110: 474\*
  - JADINII 110: 474\*
  - JAPONICA 110: 474\*
  - LACHANCEI 110: 474\*
  - MACLURAE 110: 475\*
  - MEYERAE 110: 475\*
  - MISSISSIPPIENSIS 110: 475\*
  - MISUMAIENSIS 110: 475\*
  - MRAKII 110: 475\*
  - PETERSONII 110: 475\*
  - RHODANENSIS 110: 475\*
  - SARGENTENSIS 110: 476\*
  - SATURNUS 110: 476\*
  - SUAVEOLENS 110: 476\*
  - SUBSUFFICIENS 110: 476\*
  - VERONAE 110: 476\*
- Cyclaneusma

## Mycotaxon

minus 108: 74, 79, 80

### Cyclomyces

tabacinus 102:189

### Cylindrobasidium

eucalypti 109:143

evolvens 106:420

torrendii 109:143

### Cylindrosporium 101:325-326, 329

brevispinum 101:326, 329

canadense 101:326, 329

CRATAEGINUM 101:325\*, 327-329

geri 101:326, 329

kerriae 101:326, 329

pruni-tomentosae 101:326, 329

spiraeicola 101:326, 329

### Cymatoderma 101:69

dentriticum 109:108

### Cyphelium 105:379, 381

brachysporum 105:379, 381-383

notarisii 105:379, 382

pinicola 105:382

tigillare 105:381, 382

### Cyphella

variolosa 110: 230

var. volkensis 110: 230

### Cyphellophora

hylomeconis 110: 479, 480

### Cyphellopsis 110: 225, 229, 230

alboviolascens 110: 229, 230

anomala 110: 225, 228-230

CHANGBAIENSIS 110: 225, 228\*-230

confusa 110: 229, 230

maxima 110: 229, 230

mellea 110: 229, 230

monacha 110: 229, 230

subglobispora 110: 229, 230

volkensis 110: 229, 230

### Cystiodontia 106:428

### Cystoderma 104:313, 315, 316, 319

adnatifolium 104:40

amianthinum 104:315, 316; 107:50

carcharias 104:315, 316

jasonis 104:315, 316

luteohemisphaericum 104:313, 315-317

simulatum 104:365, 368

tuomikoskii 104:40



## Mycotaxon

- Cystodermella 104:313
  - cinnabarina 104:315
  - granulosa 104:315
  - luteohemisphaerica 104:317
- Cystolepiota 104:313, 315, 316, 319; 105:357; 107:105, 110, 112-113, 277-278, 281-283
  - bucknallii 104:316
  - cystidiosa 104:315, 316
  - cystophora 104:315, 316; 107:279, 281
  - fumosifolia 107:277-278, 282-283
  - FURFURACEA 107:277-278\*, 279-282
  - hemisclera 107:277-278
  - hetieri 104:315; 107:283
  - LUTEOHEMISPHAERICA 104:313, 315-317\*, 318
  - pulverulenta 104:315, 316; 107:277-278, 281, 283
  - seminuda 104:315, 316, 319
  - sistrata 104:316
- Cytospora
  - rhizophorae 104:19-22
- Dacampia 103:53, 56; 108: 235, 239; 109:393-397
  - CALOPLACICOLA 109:393, 394\*-395, 397
  - CLADONIICOLA 103: 53-54\*, 55-56; 104:269, 279, 283; 108: 235; 109:393, 395
  - engeliana 103:56; 109:395
  - hookeri 103: 53; 108: 235, 239; 109:396
  - leptogiicola 103:56
  - muralicola 104:269, 279, 285; 108: 235, 239
  - rhizocarpicola 108: 235, 239; 109:396
  - RUBRA 108: 235, 236\*-239; 109:393
  - rufescentis 103:56; 109:395
  - XANTHOMENDOZAE 109:393, 396\*-397
- Dacrymyces 101:369
  - estonicus 104:40
- Dacryobolus
  - karstenii 101:5-6
  - sudans 101:231; 109:162
- Dacryopinax 105:138
  - spathularia 105:138
- Dactylaria 101:94
  - belliana 102:46
  - ficusicola 102:46
  - nectandrae 107:234
- Dactylella 109:290
  - clavata 109:251-252' 110: 256, 257
- Dactylellina 105:313; 109:248; 110: 254, 256

## Mycotaxon

DALIENSIS 105:313-314\*, 315-316

drechsleri 110: 257

ellipospora 109:252; 110: 257

entomopaga 109:252

haptospora 105:314, 316; 109:252

haptotyla 109:252; 110: 257

leptospora 105:316

mammillata 109:252

parvicolle 110: 257

phymatopaga 110: 257

robusta 110: 257

varietas 105:316

### Dactylium

alpinae 107:230

dendroides 108: 192

macrosporum

ssp. varium 108: 190

varium 108: 190

### Dactylospora

homoclinella 102:403, 406; 104:260, 279, 282

lobariella 104:259, 279, 284

parasitica 102:389, 390

saxatilis 104:260, 279, 285 Daedalea

erubescens 106:127-128

### Daldinia 104:287, 288, 290, 293, 294; 109:449-450

bakeri 104:287, 288

BARKALOVII 104:287, 291\*-293

bambusicola 109:451-452

caldariorum 109:451-452

CARPINICOLA 104:287, 289, 290\*; 109:423;

childiae 104:288, 289, 294 109:451-452

clavata 109:451-452

concentrica 104:287, 288; 109:446-447, 449, 451-453

decipiens 104:290; 109:451-452

eschschoizii 104:288; 109:451-452

fissa 104:288, 289; 109:451-452

gelatinoides 104:288; 109:420, 422

gelatinosa 104:294

GOVOROVAE 104:287, 291, 292\*-294

grandis 109:448

lloydii 104:292

loculata 104:288; 109:423, 451-452

macrospora 104:294

obovata 104:288

occidentalis 104:287, 288, 290

petriniae 104:290, 292, 294; 109:451-452

## Mycotaxon

singularis 104:288, 290; 109:423

vernica 104:287, 288

Dascypha [orthographic variant, see Dasyscyphus]

Dasyscyphus

fimbriifer 106:210, 215

var. singerianus 106:214

oncospermatis 106:212

pteridophyllus 106:212

singerianus 106:214

varians 106:215

var. pteridophyllus 106:209, 212

var. varians 106:209

Datronia

stereoides 101:231

Davidiella 103:208; 110: 452

Deconica 108: 224; 110: 489

Degelia

plumbea 104:257, 283

Deightoniella 102:40, 42, 44; 107:331-332

africana 102:42

alni 102:42-44

arecae 102:42, 44

argemonensis 102:42, 44

arundinacea 102:42; 107:331-332

caricina 102:42-44

ichnanthi 102:42, 44

roumegueri 102:42-44; 107:331-332

rosariensis 102:42-44

RUGOSA 102:39, 40\*-42, 44

torulosa 107:331

Dendrocollybia 107:81

racemosa 107:81

Dendrocorticium 105:274

polygonioides 105:274-275

Dendrothele

acerina 104:81

alliacea 104:79, 81

dryina 104:445, 446

griseocana 109:143

Dendryphiella

vinosa 104:312

Dendryphiopsis

atra 102:46

DENTISCUTATA 106:311, 317, 327-328, 340\*-341, 343, 349, 351-356;

109:489

BIORNATA 106:341, 342\*-343, 351, 353-355; 109:488-489

## Mycotaxon

- CERRADENSIS 106:341, 342\*-343, 351, 353
- HAWAIIENSIS 106:341, 342\*-343, 351, 353
- HETEROGAMA 106:341, 342\*-343, 346, 351, 353
- NIGRA 106:327, 341-342\*, 351, 353; 109:488
- RETICULATA 106:341, 342\*-343, 351, 353-354, 356; 109:488
- SCUTATA 106:342\*-343, 351, 353
- DENTISCUTATAACEAE 106:340\*
- Dentipellis
  - fragilis 101:229, 231
  - leptodon 104:79, 81
- Dermatocarpon 105:21
  - biennense 104:266, 283
  - pellitum 104:255, 283
  - rivulorum 105:21
- Dermatosorus 106:173
- Dermocybe 102:241, 242, 250
  - Subg. Icterinula 102:250
  - Sect. Pauperae 102:250
    - austroveneta 102:243, 247
- Dermoloma 104:235, 237
  - inconspicuum 104:235-239
- Descolea 101:376, 382; 208: 313
  - alienata 101:376
  - antarctica 101:376, 381-382
  - flavoannulata 101:375-378, 380-382
  - gunnii 101:376
  - maculata 101:376, 381
  - pretiosa 101:376
  - recedens 101:376
  - rheophylla 101:376
- Descomyces 208: 313, 314, 316, 317
  - albus 208: 313, 314, 316; 110: 153
- Diachaeella 110: 165
- Diachea 103:151; 110: 163-165, 167, 169
  - arboricola 110: 164
  - bulbillosa 103:153, 156-157; 110: 163-166, 168, 170
  - deviata 110: 164
  - leucopodia 103:153, 156; 104:430; 110: 163-168, 170, 333, 336-338, 340, 344, 348, 350, 352, 353
  - silvaepluvialis 110: 163-165, 167-170
  - subsessilis 110: 164
- Diaporthe
  - marginalis 109:424
- Diaporthella
  - corylina 109:416
  - platasca 109:425

## Mycotaxon

### Diatrype 107:307-308

- albopruinosa 103:291; 107:308
- atlantica 107:308-311
- atropunctata 107:308
- bicolor 107:308, 311
- bullata 107:307; 109:415, 423
- CARYAE 107:307, 309\*-311, 313
- cercidicola 109:456
- concolor 107:308
- decorata 109:423
- decorticata 107:307-308, 310-311
- disciformis 107:307-308
- discostoma 107:309
- dryophila 107:308
- gyrosa 107:308
- hypopflaea 107:308
- hypoxyloides 107:311; 109:423
- ILICINA 107:307, 310-311\*, 313
- macounii 109:415-416, 420, 423
- microplaca 107:308
- platystoma 107:308-310, 312
- praeandina 103:89
- prominens 107:308
- standleyi 103:87, 89-91
- stigma 107:308, 310-313
- stigmaoides 107:308, 310, 312-313
- subaffixa 107:308
- tremellophora 107:308
- undulata 107:307
- virescens 107:307

### Dicellaesporites

- ELSIKII 110: 47, 50\*

### Dichocladosporium 103:207-208

- chlorocephala 103:208
- chlorocephalum 103:209

### Dichomitus 109:362

### Dichotomophthoropsis

- nymphaearum 110: 54

### Dictydiaethalium 106:98; 110: 339, 342

- plumbeum 104:430; 106:75, 83; 110: 336, 338, 340, 349, 351, 352

### Dictydium 110: 331, 332, 341, 345

- cancellatum 110: 336, 338, 340-342
- mirabile 110: 336, 338, 340-342
- rutilum 110: 341

### Dictyochaeta 103: 4; 106:15-17, 19, 22, 25; 107:234;

- australiensis 106:19

## Mycotaxon

- brevisetula 106:17
- britannica 106:15, 19-21, 25
- CAATINGAE 106:15, 16\*-18, 25
- coffea 106:20
- curvispora 106:15
- cylindrospora 106:20
- dendroidea 106:22
- dimorpha 106:17, 24
- eucalypti 106:16, 25
- fertilis 106:16, 24-25; 107:234
- fuegiana 106:15
- heteroderae 106:15, 20-21, 25
- INTERMEDIA 106:15, 17\*-19, 25
- ixorae 106:22
- macrospora 106:17, 24
- matsushimae 106:17
- microcylindrospora 106:15, 20-21, 25
- multifimbriata 106:15
- novae-guineensis 106:16, 24-25; 107:234
- obesipora 106:15, 22-23, 25
- pluriguttulata 102:47. 106:16, 19, 25
- septata 106:16-17, 25
- setosa 106:22-23
- simplex 106:16, 25; 107:234
- setosa 106:15, 25
- triseptata 106:15, 17, 23-25; 107:234
- variabilis 106:17
- vittata 106:19
- Dictyochaetopsis 103: 2, 4; 106:15
  - brasiliensis: 103: 4
  - POLYSETOSA 103: 1-2\*, 3-4
- Dictyopanus 105:119, 122, 130-132
  - copelandii 105:132
  - pusillus 105:119, 122, 132-133
- Dictyophora 106:7; 108: 457
  - indusiata
    - f. aurantiaca 106:8
    - f. lutea 106:7-8, 11
  - lutea 106:8
- Dictyosporium 104:23, 26, 27
  - bulbosum 102:47
  - digitatum 102:47
  - FREYCINETIAE 104:23, 25, 26\*, 27
  - gauntii 104:26
  - lakefuxianense 104:26
  - manglietiae 104:27

## Mycotaxon

- musae 104:26
- taishanense 104:26
- tetrasporum 104:26
- triramosum 104:26
- yunnanense 104:26
- Dictyostelium 106:379, 381
  - brefeldianum 106:382
  - citrinum 106:382
  - CULLICULOSUM 106:379, 380\*-382
- Dictyuchus 102:180
- Dicyma 102:253
- Diderma 103:350; 106:98; 107:354; 110: 166
  - acanthosporum 104:423, 430-432
  - alpinum 103:338, 342-343, 349
  - cubense 103:158; 106:83-84
  - effusum 103:153, 158; 106:83-84, 99
  - globosum 103:343
    - var. europaeum 103:342, 349
  - hemisphaericum 103:153, 158
  - microcarpum 103:343
  - niveum 103:337-338, 343, 348-349
  - rugosum 104:423, 431, 432
  - spumarioides 103:158
  - testaceum 106:75, 84
- Didymella 107:450; 110: 6
  - bryoniae 110: 84
  - epipolytropa
    - var. apiosporoides 110: 11
    - var. ulothii 110: 20
  - sphinctrinoides
    - var. aspiciliicola 104:244
  - ulothii
    - var. apiosporoides 110: 11, 12
  - verrucosaria 110: 14
- Didymellopsis 110: 6
- Didymium 103:151; 106:99; 107:354; 110: 166
  - bahiense 106:75, 82, 84-85, 99
  - bulbillosum 110: 166
  - clavus 104:432; 106:84, 99
  - costatum 106:85
  - difforme 106:75, 85, 99
  - dubium 103:342-343
  - eremophilum 110: 339
  - nigripes 104:423, 432; 106:75, 85, 99
  - serpula 110: 333, 336, 338, 340, 348, 350
  - squamulosum 104:432; 106:85

## Mycotaxon

### Didymocladium

ternatum 108: 193

### Didymosphaerella 110: 444, 452

longipes 110: 444

opulenta 110: 444

SPARTII 110: 443, 444\*

### Didymosphaeria

elbursensis 110: 444

spartii 110: 444

verrucosaria 110: 14

### Digitoramispora 107:383, 386

caribensis 107:386

excentrica 107:383

lageniformis 107:383

TAMBDISURLENSIS 107:383\*-386

### Dimargaris 108: 201, 202, 204

arida 108: 201

bacillispora 108: 201-203

cristalligena 108: 201

oblongispora 108: 201, 202

simplex 108: 201

verticillata 108: 201

xerosporica 108: 201

### Dimastigosporium 107:398-399, 401-403

musimonum 107:397-398, 401

YANENSE 107:397-398\*, 399-401

### Dimelaena 105:89

oreina 105:89, 92; 107:194-195; 108: 71

### Diorygma 107:87-88, 93; 109:209, 379-380, 389; 110: 110

alagoense 107:87

ALBOCINERASCENS 109:379-381\*, 382, 384, 389

ALBOVIRESCENS 109:379, 381, 382\*-384, 391

circumfusum 107:92-93; 109:212

DEALBATUM 107:87-89\*, 90; 109:209, 380

erythrellum 107:90-91; 109:212

EXCIPULOCONVERGENTUM 109:379, 381, 383\*-384, 386, 388

hieroglyphicum 107:87; 109:209-212, 379

INAEQUALE 107:87-90\*, 91; 109:209, 380, 389

intermedium 109:382-383

junghuhnii 107:87; 109:209-212, 214, 379; 110: 111

LONGILIRELLATUM 109:209-210, 212\*

macgregorii 109:214

MANIPURENSE 107:87-89, 91\*, 92; 109:209, 380

MEGASPERMUM 109:379-380, 386\*, 388

megasporum 107:87, 92; 109:209, 215-216, 379-383, 386, 388-390

MEGISTOSPORUM 109:379, 381, 386, 388\*-389



## Mycotaxon

microsporium 109:379, 381, 386, 390-391  
nothofagi 107:87  
pachygraphum 109:214  
PANCHGANIENSE 109:379, 381, 386, 389\*  
patwardhanii 109:379, 381, 386, 391  
poiteaui 109:391  
pruinsum 107:87; 109:209-210, 212, 214, 379  
RUFOSPORUM 109:209-210, 212, 214\*-215  
SALVADORIENSE 107:88-91\*, 92  
SAXICOLA 109:209-210, 212, 215\*-216  
socotranum 110: 110  
socotrinum 110: 110  
soozanum 109:214; 110: 109-111  
SUBALBATUM 109:209-210, 212, 216\*  
taliense 107:87  
tibellii 107:90  
tinctorium 109:214  
tuberculosum 107:87, 91; 109:209, 214, 379; 110: 111  
VERRUCIRIMOSUM 107:87-90, 92\*-93; 109:209, 380  
wilsonianum 107:87

### Diplocarpon

saponariae 109:12

### Diplocladiella 102:40, 43, 45

alta 102:45, 46

appendiculata 102:45, 46

aquatica 102:45, 46

CORNITUMIDA 102:39, 41, 43\*, 45, 46

heterospora 102:45, 46

scalarioides 102:43, 45

taurina 102:45, 46

tricladioides 102:43, 45

### Diplococcium 102:37; 109:69

asperum 102:37

atrovelutinum 102:37

hughesii 102:37

stoveri 102:37

varieseptatum 102:37

VERRUCULOSUM 102:33, 34\*, 35, 37

### Diplodia 109:130, 132-134

### Diploicia

cacuminum 102:66

canescens 108: 464, 491, 492

### Diplomitoporus 106:195, 197

allantosporus 106:195-197

dilutabilis 103:199; 106:195-197

mariano-rochae 106:195-197

## Mycotaxon

- navisporus 106:195-197
- taquarae 106:195-197
- venezuelicus 106:196
- Diploospora 105:179
  - indica 105:179
- Diploschistes 107:195; 108: 71
  - caesioplumbeus 102:409
  - candidissimus 109:182
  - diacapsis 107:191
  - muscorum 104:244; 109:243
  - scruposus 104:264
- Diplorhynchus 110: 90
- Diplosporium
  - album
    - var. fungicola 108: 193
- Diplosporonema 109:10, 12
  - delastrei 109:9-12
- Diporicellaesporites
  - elsikii 110: 47
  - SAMANTIAE 110: 47\*
- Diporisporites
  - BHAVNAGARENSIS 110: 47, 48\*
  - granulatus 110: 47-49
- Dirina
  - stenhammarii 102:390, 392
- Dirinaria 102:127; 103:47; 107:241, 300
  - aegialita 110: 119
  - applanata 102:128, 130; 107:300
  - picta 102:130
- Discoxylaria 106:1
  - myrmecophila 106:1-5
- Discula 101:363
  - BETULAE 101:361, 363\*
  - betulina 101:361-363
- Dispira 102:336
  - cornuta 108: 204
- Dissoconium 101:165-170
  - aciculare 101:166, 168-169
  - australiense 101:168
  - commune 101:166, 168-169
  - dekkeri 101:166, 168-169
  - eucalypti 101:168
  - MALI 101:165, 167\*-170
  - subuliphorum 101:168-169
- Ditangium 109:33
- Diversispora 106:248

## Mycotaxon

- Doassansia 106:167, 173
  - downingiae 110: 320
  - intermedia 101:2
- Doassansiopsis 101:2; 106:167, 173
  - deformans 104:182
  - furva 101:2, 4
  - GUANGDONGENSIS 101:1-2\*; 106:153, 167-168
  - intermedia 101:2; 106:168
  - limnocharidis 104:182
- Doassinga 106:172
- Donkioporia 106:131
- Doratomyces 104:131
  - CASTANEUS 104:131\*, 132
  - nanus 104:134
  - VERRUCISPORUS 104:131, 133\*, 134
- Dothidotthia
  - periclymeni 106:416
  - ramulicola 106:413, 415
- Dothiorella 109:129-130, 132-134
  - tulasnei 102:395, 396
  - viticola 109:129-130, 132, 134
- Dothiorina 102:395, 396, 400, 401
  - discoidea 102:395, 398-400
  - subcarnea 102:395, 399, 400
  - tulasnei 102:395-398, 400, 401
- Dothistroma
  - septosporum 101:311
- Drechslera 102:199, 201; 109:289-290, 295, 297, 399
  - biseptata 109:294, 297
  - tritici-repentis 109:294, 297
  - tuberosa 109:294, 297
- Drechslerella 109:248, 252; 110: 253, 256, 257
  - acrochaeta 110: 253
  - anchonia 109:252; 110: 256, 257
  - brochopaga 109:252; 110: 253, 256-258
  - dactyloides 110: 256, 257
  - effusa 110: 257
  - polybrocha 109:252; 110: 253, 257
  - YUNNANENSIS 110: 253, 254\*-258
- Dryadomyces 104:400, 401
  - amasae 104:400
- Dwayabeeja 106:33
- Earliella
  - scabrosa 108: 321
- Eballistra 106:172
- Echinochaete

## Mycotaxon

- brachypora 104:205, 209
- Echinophallus 108: 457
- Echinosphaeria 108: 115, 120, 121
  - canescens 108: 120, 121;
  - canescens 109:69
  - macrospora 108: 120, 121
  - PTERIDIS 108: 115, 116\*-118, 120, 121
- Echinostelium 103:150; 106:99; 110: 337, 343
  - apitectum 103:158, 160-161
  - arboreum 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 349, 351
  - minutum 101:281; 106:85, 99; 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 349, 351
- EDENIA 101:251-252, 254\*
  - GOMEZPOMPAE 101:251-252, 254\*-259
- Echinothecium
  - cladoniae 104:232
  - reticulatum 104:260, 279, 284
- Ectographis 110: 487, 490
- Efibula
  - tropica 104:85
- Efibulobasidium 109:29, 35
  - albescens 109:33-34
- Eichleriella 105:140
  - leveillana 105:140
- Eladia 108: 127, 129, 130
  - INFLATA 108: 127, 128\*, 130
  - MINIMA 108: 127, 129\*, 130
  - saccula 108: 127, 129, 130
  - striatispora 108: 127, 130
- Elaeomyxa
  - cerifera 110: 333, 336-338, 340, 344, 348, 350, 353
- Elaphomyces 103:371, 373, 375; 109:269-270, 272
  - citrinus 109:269-270, 272
  - maculatus 109:269, 271-273
- Eleutheromyces 107:401-402
  - subulatus 107:401
- Elfvingia 104:297, 305
  - applanata 104:300
  - tornata 104:297, 299, 300, 306
  - tsunodae 104:304
- Elixia 105:455; 108: 303
  - flexella 105:455, 459
- Ellisembia 104:141; 107:366
  - adscendens 106:36, 38
  - ARTOCARPI 104:142, 143\*
  - britannica 104:143, 145
  - flagelliformis 107:234, 365

## Mycotaxon

SAPII 104:143\*-145

Elmerina 105:349

borneensis 105:349, 352, 353

cladophora 105:349, 353

dimidiata 105:349, 353

hexagonoides 105:349, 353

holophaea 105:349, 353

substuppea 105:349, 353

unguliformis 105:349, 353

“Elvella” 103:308

Elytroderma

deformans 108: 74, 79

Endocarpon 106:445

CRYSTALLINUM 106:445, 446\*-447

Endococcus

caudisporus 102:406

exerrans 104:253, 267, 279, 284

macrosporus 104:267, 279, 285

nanellus 104:267, 279, 286

perpusillus 104:267

propinquus 104:267, 279, 286

pseudocarpus 102:403, 406; 104:267, 279, 283

rugulosus 104:267, 279, 282, 284

stigma 104:267, 280, 284

variabilis 102:403; 104:266, 280, 286

verrucosus 104:267, 280, 282

Endocronartium

harknessii 103:284

Endogone 103:172

calospora 106:333

heterogama 106:326, 342, 346

infrequens 103:180

Endoperplexa 105:137, 140

obscura 105:141

phlebioides 105:141

subfarinacea 105:140

TORTOLA 105:137, 140\*, 141

Endophallus 108: 457

Endophragmiella 101:21; 107:234, 365-366; 108: 120; 109:69

fallacia 107:366, 369

rigidiuscula 104:312

tripartita 107:234

variabilis 109:669

Endothia

Endothia 109:418

gyrosa 107:308

## Mycotaxon

### Enerthenema

papillatum 110: 333, 336, 338, 340, 348, 350, 352

Enteridium 110: 332, 342

### Enterographa

brezhonega 104:226

Entoloma 102:147; 105:185-186, 301; 107:175, 405, 408; 108: 297

Subg. Entoloma 107:408

Subg. Inocephalus 107:411

Subg. Leptonia 105:295; 107:411

Subg. Rhodopolia 108: 298, 299

Sect. Calliderma 107:411

Sect. Cyanula 105:295, 299, 305; 107:178, 411

Sect. Entomola 107:178

Sect. Rhodopolia 105:309; 107:410;

Sect. Staurospora 107:408

Stirps Longistriatum 105:305

ALNICOLA 105:301, 303\*, 304-305

altissimum 107:408

azureoviride 107:408

catalaunicum 105:299

callirhodon 105:299

cerinum 107:178

chalybaeum 105:311

cistophilum 107:50

coeruleomagnum 107:410

cruentatum 105:310

cyanulum 105:299

var. roseolum 105:299

DECASTES 108: 297\*-299

difforme 108: 298

DINGHUENSE 107:405, 409\*-410

dragonosporum 105:185, 187

dysthales

f. acystidiosum 102:148

euchroum 107:408

fasciculatum 108: 299

gerriae 108: 299

griseolazulinum 107:411

griseopruinatum 105:301; 108: 299

griseorugulosum 105:301, 308

hebes 107:450

hochstetteri 107:408

ianthinum 105:299

juncinum 105:308

LEUCONITENS 105:301, 302\*, 303

lividoalbum 105:309

## Mycotaxon

- longistriatum 105:305
- luridum 107:178
- luteifolium 107:178
- manganaense 107:178
- MATHINNAE 107:176-178
- microcarpum 108: 276
- mougeotii 105:310
  - var. mougeotii 105:310
- myrmecophilum
  - var. coalescens 108: 298
- nigroviolaceum 105:301, 305
- nitidum 107:408
- occultopigmentatum 107:51
- pallideradicatum 105:302
- papillatum 107:50
- queletii 105:299
- reinwaldii 105:295-300
- rhodocylix 104:40
- rhodopolium
  - f. rhodopolium 104:40
- roseotinctum 105:299
- rufocarneum 105:299
- rugosopruinatum 107:408
- scabropelle 105:305
- sericeum 105:308
- serrulatum 107:50
- sinuatum 107:178
- sordidulum 105:308-309
- strictum 107:408
- SUBALTISSIMUM 107:405-406\*, 407-408
- turci 105:305
- undatum 107:50
- ursulae 105:299
- viiduense 107:411
- virescens 107:408
- viscaurantium 105:190
- Entonaema 104:288
  - mesentericum 107:140-141
- Entorrhiza 106:171
- Entrophospora
  - baltica 106:256
  - infrequens 103:175
- Entyloma 106:158, 161-162, 172; 110: 289, 303-305
  - argentinese 110: 305
  - ARNAUDIANUM 106:133, 158\*
  - compositarum 108: 247

## Mycotaxon

- corydalis 106:161
- crepidis 106:165
- "crepidis-tectori" 106:164
- crepidis-tectorum 106:133, 164
- cyperi 110: 289, 322
- dahliae 108: 247
- eremuri 106:161
- eryngii 110: 303-305
- ERYNGII-ALPINI 110: 289, 304\*, 305, 314
- eryngii-dichotomi 110: 305
- eryngii-plani 110: 305
- eryngii-tricuspidati 110: 305
- guaraniticum 108: 247
- hieracii 106:133, 164-165
- lavrovianum 106:133, 164-165
- lobeliae 106:133, 166-167
- microsporum 104:174, 182, 183
- muscari 106:161
- ossifragi 106:161
- ranunculi 106:158
- zacintha 106:133, 164
- Entylomaster 106:173
- Eocronartium
  - musicola 103:284
- Epichloë
  - glyceriae 101:272, 275-276
- Epicladonia 104:232
- Epicoccum
  - purpurascens 107:450
- Eremothecella 110: 500
- Eriocaulago 106:168
- Eriomoeszia 106:168
- Eriosporium 106:168
- Erratomyces 106:172
- Erysiphe 107:285-286, 288-289, 291; 109:23
  - Sect. Erysiphe 107:288; 108: 213, 214
  - Sect. Microsphaera 108: 213, 214
  - Sect. Uncinula 107:288; 108: 213, 214
  - ASCLEPIADIS 107:285-286\*, 287-288
  - atraxaxis 109:22
    - var. PLURIAPPENDICIS 109:21, 22\*-23
  - bunkiniana 109:21, 23-25
  - cichoracearum 107:293
  - flexuosa 108: 288
  - heraclei 107:331-333
  - hommae 109:23



## Mycotaxon

- huayinensis 109:23
- indigoferae 107:289
- lygodesmiae 107:291-293
- pachypodii 107:288
- palczewskii 107:289-291
- plectranthi 109:23
- pseudacaciae 107:291
- rabdosiae 109:21, 23-25
- robiniae 107:288-289, 291
- robiniicola 107:285, 288-291
- shinii 109:21, 25-26
- subtrichotoma 107:290-291
- thermopsidis 109:21, 25-26
- thermopsis 109:25
- trifolii 107:291
- Euceramia 107:483-484, 486-
  - palmicola 107:484
- Eurotium
  - rubrum 103:284
- Eutypa
  - koschkelovae 103:87, 90, 92
  - limiformis 109:423
  - podanthi 103:87, 90-91
  - spinosa 109:69, 71
- Evernia 105:98
  - prunastri 105:98, 102, 104
- Exidia
  - glandulosa 109:219-220
  - NIGRICANS 109:219-220\*
  - plana 109:219-220
  - truncata 109:219
- Exidiopsis 105:141
  - galzinii 105:141
- Exobasidium 104:331; 105:331, 334; 107:215, 218; 479, 480, 484
  - asebiae 104:334
  - canadense 108: 479, 481, 482
  - cylindrosporium 105:331, 333-334
  - DEQENENSE 108: 479, 481\*, 482, 484
  - japonicum 107:217
  - KUNMINGENSE 107:215\*-216, 218-219
  - LUSHANENSE 107:215-216\*, 217-219
  - lyoniae 107:216
  - PYROLOIDES 105:331-332\*, 333-334
  - OVALIFOLIAE 104:331-333\*, 334
  - pachysporum 104:174, 183
  - pieridis 104:332

## Mycotaxon

pieridis-taiwanense 104:332, 333  
RHODODENDRI-NIVALIS 105:331\*, 332, 334; 107:218  
RHODODENDRI-RUSSATA 107:215, 217\*-219  
sakishimaense 105:332  
shiraianum 108: 480  
taihokuense 108: 480  
TENGCHONGENSE 104:331, 333, 334\*  
vexans 108: 479  
YUNNANENSE 108: 479\*, 480, 482

### Exophiala

attenuata 110: 479  
placitae 110: 480

### Exosporium 103:214; 109:399

psammicola 103:207, 212, 214

### Exoteliospora 106:168; 110: 319

### Exserohilum 109:289, 295, 297, 399

gedarefense 109:294, 297  
monoceras 109:294, 297  
rostratum 109:294, 297

### Exserticlava

vasiformis 107:234

### Farysia 106:170; 110: 289

chardoniana 104:182; 106:156  
GLOBISPORA 110: 289\*-291, 294  
LONGISPORA 110: 289, 291\*, 294  
MICROSPORA 110: 289, 291\*-294

### Farysporium 106:174

### Fasciatispora 102:347, 348, 352, 353

bicincta 102:352, 353  
lignicola 102:353  
melanosticta 102:353  
nypae 102:353  
pandanicola 102:353  
petrakii 102:347, 350, 352, 353  
sabalicola 102:353  
UJUNGKULONENSIS 102:347, 350\*-353

### Favolaschia 105:120

### Favolus

balansae 104:321  
maxonii 104:15  
tenuiculus 104:15; 108: 243

### Fellhanera 103:255

### Fellhaneropsis

vezdae 109:171, 176-177

### Fibricium

## Mycotaxon

- subceraceum 109:465, 467
- Fibrodontia
  - gossypina 106:420-421
- Fibroporia 101:149, 154-155
  - gossypium 101:149, 155
  - norrlandica 101:154-155
  - PSEUDORENNYI 101:149, 154\*-155
- Filosporella 102:359; 103:290
  - annelidica 103:280
- Fibulorhizoctonia 105:285
  - carotae 105:285
- Fissurina 103:76
  - illiterata 103:75-76
- Fistulina
  - hepatica 103:199; 104:219
- Flabellophora 102:419
- Flagelloscypha 105:40, 41; 110: 225
- Flahaultia 110: 89, 95
  - hyalina 110: 95, 98
- FLAHAULTIELLA 110: 89, 95\*
  - MICROSPORA 110: 89, 95\*-97
- Flamingomyces 106:171
  - ruppiae 104:182
- Flammula 101:9, 11
  - Sect. Sapinei 101:12
    - alnicola 102:237
    - croceolamellata 101:9-12
    - decurrens 110: 284
- Flammulaster 104:377
  - carophilus 102:237
- Flammulina
  - velutipes 104:10
- Flavoparmelia 105:98
  - caperata 105:98, 101-102
- Flavophlebia 110: 269
  - sulfureoisabellina 110: 261, 269
- Flegographa 110: 487, 490
- FLOROMYCES 104:171, 172, 175\*, 179, 181; 106:174
  - ANEMARRHENAE 104:171, 175\*-182
- FLOROMYCETACEAE 104:181\*
- Flosculomyces
  - floridaensis 102:20
- Fomes 104:368
  - annularis 104:299, 300, 306
  - applanatus 104:300
  - auriscalpioides 110: 428

## Mycotaxon

- australis 104:300
- exilis 104:298
- fasciatus 104:15; 108: 243
- flexipes 102:374; 104:302
- fomentarius 103:284
- igniarius 104:337
- leucophaeus 104:299, 300, 306
- lucidus 104:303
  - f. boninensis 104:301
- multiplicatus 102:376; 104:303
- nigricans 104:337
- nigrolaccatus 104:300, 306
- paulensis 110: 430
- rheicolor 110: 391
- squarrosus 104:15
- subresinosum 104:305
- tropicus 104:304
- weberianus 104:305
- Fomitiporella 101:56
  - caryophylli 110: 390
  - cavicola 110: 390
  - inermis 110: 390
  - melleopora 110: 387-390
  - umbrinella 110: 390
- Fomitiporia 101:55, 201, 205, 207, 216; 104:208; 105:53, 343, 344, 346, 347
  - australiensis 101:206
  - bannaensis 105:347
  - contigua 101:207
  - ELLIPSOIDEA 105:343-344\*, 345-347
  - mediterranea 101:206
  - pseudopunctata 105:347
  - punctata 101:202-204, 206; 104:338, 339; 105:53
  - punctatiformis 101:218
  - robusta 101:201-204, 214-215; 104:208, 337-339
  - ROSMARINI 101:201-204, 207\*
  - sonorae 105:347
  - sublaevigata 105:347
  - tenuis 105:347
- Fomitopsis
  - feei 103:199
  - iberica 101:7; 104:445, 446
  - pinicola 109:471
  - spraguei 104:445, 446
- Franzpetrakia 101:353; 106:170
- Fuckelina 103:307-309
  - villosa 103:309, 311

## Mycotaxon

### Fulgensia 105:21

bracteata 102:411

fulgens 102:411

pruinosa 105:21

### Fuligo

megaspora 103:153, 158, 160-161; 104:433

septica 101:279; 103:159; 104:433

### Fulvifomes 101:205-206, 210

allardii 101:205, 210

### Fulvisporium 106:174

### Fumagopsis 108: 218, 222

triglifioides 108: 218

### Fusarium 102:119, 120; 106:488; 110: 89, 98, 107, 452

acutatum 110: 98

arthrosporioides 102:124

avenaceum 102:120, 123, 124

chlamydosporum 102:119, 123, 124

FUSCUTATA 106:311, 317, 327-328, 340, 342\*, 344, 346, 349, 351-354,  
356

HETEROGAMA 106:344\*, 346, 351, 353-354, 356

kyushuense 102:119-125

langsethiae 102:123, 124

nivale 102:123

phyllophilum 110: 98

poae 102:123, 124

proliferatum 110: 98

var. minus 110: 98

RUBRA 106:344, 347\*, 351, 353

sacchari

var. subglutinans 110: 98

SAVANNICOLA 106:344, 347\*, 351, 353, 355

sporotrichioides 102:119, 123, 124

subglutinans 110: 98

tricinctum 102:123

TRIRUBIGINOPA 106:344, 347\*, 351, 353

### Fuscidea

arboricola 102:156

### Fuscoporia 101:55-62, 201, 205, 208, 216, 218

altocedronensis 101:217

CALLIMORPHA 101:57\*-58, 60-62; 110: 391, 392

cinchonensis 101:217

contigua 101:57-60, 62, 204-205, 208, 216-217; 104:205-207

DISCIPES 101:201, 216\*

ferrea 101:57-62, 217

ferruginosa 101:57-60, 62, 202, 204-205, 208, 217; 104:205, 207

FLAVOMARGINATA 101:57, 59\*-62

## Mycotaxon

- gilva 101:57-62, 218; 109:108-109; 110: 391
- kamahi 101:217
- longisetulosa 101:218
- macroferrea 101:217
- montana 101:217
- palmicola 101:217
- punctatiformis 101:57-58, 60-62, 218
- RHABARBARINA 101:57, 60, 61\*-62, 218; 110: 387, 389-392
- SENEX 101:201-202, 204-206, 208\*-209, 215-216, 218
- tawhai 101:217
- torulosa 101:202, 204-205, 208-210, 216, 218
- undulata 101:217
- viticola 101:217
- wahlbergii 101:57, 59-62, 217
- Fusicladium 103:211-212, 214-215; 107:362
  - britannicum 103:207, 211-212
  - psammicola 103:207, 212-213
- Fusicoccum 109:129, 132-133
  
- Gaeumannomyces
  - amomi 108: 452, 455
- Galerina 101:15
  - laevis 110: 152
  - marginata 102:237
  - sideroides 101:14-15
  - vittiformis 107:50
- Ganoderma 102:195, 373, 374; 103:33-34; 104:297-299, 303, 305, 306, 368;  
105:447; 108: 35, 38, 39, 321
- Subg. Trachyderma 104:305
  - applanatum 104:14, 300, 306; 108: 35, 36; 110: 488
    - var. laevisporum 104:300, 306; 108: 35-38, 40
  - argillaceum 105:447-448, 453-454
  - aurantiacum 104:321, 322
  - australe 102:184, 192; 104:14, 297, 299-301, 306; 108: 36, 37
  - badipes 104:40
  - boninense 104:301, 306
  - calidophilum 102:376; 104:301, 306
  - camphoratum 104:301, 306
  - chenghaiense 108: 35, 38, 39
  - colossus 104:305
  - curtisii 103: 33-34, 38-39
  - densizonatum 104:301, 302, 306
  - flexipes 102:373-377; 104:301, 302, 306
  - formosanum 104:302, 304, 306
  - fornicatum 104:300, 302, 306
  - japonicum 104:302, 304, 306

## Mycotaxon

- limushanense 104:302, 303, 306
- lucidum 103: 34, 39; 104:14, 15, 303, 304, 306
- meredithiae 103: 38-39
- microsporium 104:303, 305, 306
- mirivelutinum 108: 35, 36, 38
- multipleum 104:298, 302-304, 306; 108: 35-39
- multiplicatum 102:373, 375-377; 104:303, 306
- perzonatum 105:447-448, 452-454
- ravenelii 103: 33-39
- resinaceum 105:447, 453-454
- rotundatum 104:303, 306
- rugosum 104:299
- sinense 104:298, 302, 304, 306
- stipitatum 104:14; 108: 243
- tornatum 108: 38
- tropicum 104:304, 306; 108: 39
- tsugae 104:304, 306
- tsunodae 104:304, 306
- uncialis 104:40
- VIVIANIMERCEDIANUM 105:447-448\*, 449-451, 453-454
- weberianum 104:298, 303, 305, 306
- Gassicurtia 110: 111, 112, 114
  - catasema 110: 113, 114
  - coccinea 110: 112
  - coccinoides 110: 112
  - elizae 110: 114
  - MARBACHII 110: 109, 111\*, 112
  - NORDINII 110: 109, 113\*, 114
  - vaccinii 110: 111, 112
- Gautieria
  - monticola 108: 33
- Geaster
  - saccatus 104:13
  - triplex 104:13
- Geastrum 101:103, 105, 107; 104:449, 452; 105:111-112, 116; 108: 442
  - albonigrum 101:103; 104:449
  - argentinum 110: 78
  - atratum 101:105
  - badium 101:106
  - campestre 101:109
  - coronatum 101:103-105, 107
  - dissimile 101:109
  - elegans 101:103, 105-107; 107:50
  - englerianum 110: 73
  - ENTOMOPHILUM 104:449, 450\*-453
  - fimbriatum 101:103, 105-107;

## Mycotaxon

- var. pseudohieronimii 104:13
- florifome 101:109
- fornicatum 101:103, 105, 107-108; 110: 73, 77, 78
- heptaplex 104:449
- hieronymi 101:103, 105, 107-109
- hirsutum 101:103; 104:13, 449
- javanicum 101:109
- juvense 110: 73
- lilloi 101:103
- limbatum 101:105
- lloydianum 101:109
- minimum 101:105, 109
- morganii 101:106
- ovalisporum 101:103, 105, 107, 109-110; 104:449; 106:297-299
- pleosporus 104:449
- pseudolimbatum 101:109
- quadrifidum 101:108
- rufescens 101:109; 104:452; 110: 78
- saccatum 104:13; 108: 441, 442; 110: 73, 77
- schmidelii 110: 153
- var. parvisporum 101:103
- schweinitzii 104:13
- scleroderma 110: 73
- sessile 101:107; 110: 78
- setiferum 101:103; 104:14, 449
- triplex 104:13; 106:297
- tunicatum 101:107; 110: 78
- umbilicatum 101:106
- welwitschii 104:452
- Gelatinodiscus 104:396
- Gelatinopsis
  - geoglossi 107:27
- Gelatoporia
  - subvermispora 101:152
- Geminago 106:172
- Gemmaspora 102:403
  - lecanorae 104:266, 280, 282
- Geoglossum
  - simile 107:27
  - nigritum 108: 149
  - umbratile
    - var. umbratile 107:27
- Geomyces 108: 147-150, 152
  - asperulatus 108: 149
  - DESTRUCTANS 108: 147-149, 151\*-153
  - pannorum 108: 149, 152



## Mycotaxon

### Geopetalum

- albescens 103:249
- brunescens 103:360
- brunnescens 103:360

### Geophila

- squamosa 103:117

### Geopora

- arenicola 110: 152
- arenosa 110: 152

### Geopyxis

- carnea 107:274

### Georgefischeria 106:169

### Gerhardtia 110: 413, 414

- borealis 110: 414
- highlandensis 110: 414
- incarnatobrunnea 110: 414
- leucopaxilloides 110: 414
- marasmioides 110: 414
- piperata 110: 413-419
- suburens 110: 414, 418

### Gerronema 109:429, 432

### Gibbera 110: 448

- Subg. Venturioides 110: 448

### Gigaspora 106:311-312, 318, 322-323, 325, 327-329, 348, 354, 356; 109:483, 489

- albida 106:323, 329
- alboaurantiaca 106:329
- alborosea 106:336
- aurigloba 106:333
- calospora 106:333
- candida 106:329
- coralloidea 106:336
- decipiens 106:323, 329
- dipapillosa 106:333
- erythropus 106:348
- gigantea 106:323-324, 329
- gilmorei 106:338
- gregaria 106:337
- heterogama 106:342
- margarita 106:323-324, 329; 109:509
- minuta 106:337
- nigra 106:342
- pellucida 106:339
- persica 106:337
- ramisporophora 106:323, 329; 110: 207
- reticulata 106:342

## Mycotaxon

- rosea 106:323-324, 329
- savannicola 106:347
- tricalypta 106:333
- tuberculata 106:329
- verrucosa 106:337
- Gilbertella 102:333
  - persicaria 102:333-336
    - var. indica 102:335
- Gjaerumia 106:133, 161-162, 171
  - EREMURI 106:133, 161\*-162
  - MUSCARI 106:133, 161\*-162
  - ossifragi 104:182; 106:162
- Gliocephalis 101:44
- Gliocephalotrichum 106:409-411
  - bacillisporum 106:410-411
  - bulbilium 106:410-411
  - cylindrosporum 106:409-411
  - longibrachium 106:410-411
  - microchlamydosporum 106:410-411
  - ohiense 106:410-411
  - simplex 106:410-411
- Gliocladium 102:194
- Gliomastix 107:367
  - fusigera 107:365-367
- Glionectria
  - tenuis 106:410-411
- Gliophragma 105:429
  - setosum 105:429-430
- Globulicium 102:101
  - hiemale 102:102-104, 108, 109
- Gloeocantharellus 106:449-450
  - corneri 106:449
  - echinosporus 106:449, 452
  - lateritius 106:449, 452
  - okapaensis 106:449, 452
  - PERSICINUS 106:449, 450\*-452
  - purpurascens 106:449, 452
  - uitotanus 106:449, 452
- Gloeocystidiellum 105:277
  - clavuligerum 109:143
  - corrosum 110: 261
  - lactescens 110: 267
  - luridum 105:277
  - orientale 110: 261, 267, 268
- Gloeodontia
  - columbiensis 109:465, 468

## Mycotaxon

- Gloeophyllum 106:127, 131
  - erubescens 106:128, 131
  - protractum 101:7
  - striatum 103:199; 104:14; 108: 243
- Gloeoporus 105:171
  - dichrous 105:171-174
    - var. NIGER 105:171, 173\*, 174
  - pannocinctus 105:171
- Gloeosorium
  - delastrei 109:11-12
- Gloeosporidium
  - betulinum 101:362
- Gloeosporium 101:362
  - berkeleyi 101:362
  - betulae 101:361-363
  - betuli 101:361-363
  - betulinum 101:361-363
  - castagnei 101:362
  - notarisii 101:362
  - ribis 101:362
- Gloeostereum 104:1
  - incarnatum 104:6
- Gloeosynnema
  - ochroleucum 103:280
  - roseum 103:280
- Gloiothele 110: 261, 262, 265-267
  - citrinoidea 110: 264, 266
  - globosa 110: 261, 262, 265
  - granulosa 110: 266
  - humilis 110: 268
  - lactescens 110: 265, 266
  - lamellosa 110: 268
  - ORIENTALIS 110: 261, 265, 267\*, 268
  - torrendii 110: 261, 266
  - VENTRICOSA 110: 261, 262\*-266
- Glomerella 110: 452
  - cingulata 104:190, 194, 195
- Glomus 103:183; 105:12; 106:248-249, 252, 256, 262, 264, 348; 109:507-510
  - aggregatum 106:256, 262; 109:507-508
  - aurantium 106:258
  - caesaris 109:510
  - callosum 105:12
  - claroideum 103:180; 109:502, 507-509
  - clarum 106:264; 109:509
  - constrictum 106:256, 258
  - coremioides 106:264

## Mycotaxon

- corymbiforme 106:256
- CUSTOS 109:499-500, 502\*, 507-510
- diaphanum 109:507, 509-510
- drummondii 106:256, 259
- eburneum 106:256
- etunicatum 103:175-176, 178, 180, 182-183
- fasciculatum 106:256, 264
- geosporum 106:250-251, 254, 260-261
- gibbosum 109:507-508
- hoi 109:509
- intraradices 106:247-252, 254, 256, 259-262, 264; 109:500, 507-510
- IRREGULARE 106:247, 249-252\*, 254, 256, 258-262, 264; 109:508-509
- manihotis 106:264
- margarita 106:248
- monosporum 109:509
- mosseae 106:248, 256; 109:509
- proliferum 106:264; 109:509
- pustulatum 106:256
- sinuosum 106:264
- versiforme 109:509
- vesiculiferum 106:264
- xanthium 106:256
- Glioniopsis
  - praelonga 103:87, 91-92
  - smilacis 103:92
- Gnomonia
  - intermedia 101:361-362
- Goidanichia 101:43-44
  - scopula 101:43
- GOIDANICHELLA 101:41-42, 44-45; 110: 89, 98\*, 107
  - BARRONII 101:44-45; 110: 98\*, 99
  - CYLINDROSPORA 101:41-42, 45; 110: 99\*
  - fusiforma 101:44
  - FUSIFORMIS 101:44-45; 110: 99\*\
  - scopula 101:44; 110: 98
  - SPHAEROSPOORA 101:44; 110: 99\*
- Golovinomyces 107:293; 108: 213, 214
  - caulicola 107:285, 293
  - cichoracearum 107:292-293
- Gomphus
  - clavatus 106:449
- Gonatobotrys 109:280
- Gonatobotryum 109:280
- Gonatophragmium 110: 183, 186
  - epilobii 110: 184, 186
  - kuanense 110: 186

## Mycotaxon

- mangiferae 110: 186
- MAYTENI 110: 183, 184\*, 186
- moracearum 110: 186
- mori 110: 186
- obscurum 110: 186
- Gracilistilbella
  - aterrima 110: 102
- Grammothele 109:361-362, 366, 369-370
  - delicatula 109:362
  - dichrous 109:370
  - fuligo 109:361-365, 369
  - lineata 109:361-362, 364-367, 369
  - subargentea 109:361-362, 364, 367-370
- Graphilbum 103:279
- Graphina 103:76, 83; 110: 110, 490
  - anguiformis 108: 495
  - epixantha 108: 85
  - floridana 103:83
  - multistriata 108: 86, 88
  - norlabiata 108: 88
  - particeps 109:210
  - reniformis
    - var. subasteroidea 110: 109, 114
  - salacinilabiata 108: 88, 89
  - socotrina 110: 110
  - stictilabiata 108: 88, 89
  - xylophaga 103:75-76
- Graphiocladiella 103:279-280
- Graphiopsis 103:207-208, 215
  - chlorocephala 103:208
- Graphis 103:76; 104:107; 105:98; 107:88; 109:379; 110: 27, 31, 115
  - anguina 103:84
  - anguiformis 108: 495
  - anguinoides 103:84
  - commutabilis 108: 89
  - epixantha 108: 85
  - floridana 103:75, 83
  - FUJIANENSIS 104:107\*, 108
  - grammitis 103:83
  - GUANGDONGENSIS 110: 27-29\*
  - hypolepta 103:84
  - illiterata 103:75-76
  - isidiza 110: 27, 29
  - NEORAENSIS 110: 31, 32\*-34
  - particeps 109:210-211
  - patwardhanii 110: 27, 29

## Mycotaxon

- saxicola 104:107, 109
- scripta 105:98
- sikkimensis 110: 32
- subnitidula 103:76
- vittata 110: 34
- xylophaga 103:75-76
- Graphium 103:279-280, 283, 291, 293; 109:30; 110: 101
  - clavaeforme 109:30
  - claviforme 109:30
  - fruiticola 103:284
  - hippotrichoides 110: 102
  - laricis 103:291, 293
  - leucophaeum 110: 101
  - penicillioides 103:284, 291 saccardoi 110: 101
  - stilboideum 110: 101
  - strictum 110: 101
  - tectonae 103:284
- Guedea
  - novae-zelandiae 102:20
- Guignardia 108: 287, 291, 294, 295
  - aesculi 108: 287-289, 291-295
- Gyalideopsis 105:455
  - helvetica 105:455, 460
- Gyalecta 105:98
  - foveolaris 109:137, 139
  - truncigena 105:98
- Gyalidea 109:373
  - asteriscus 109:373-374, 376
    - ssp. asteriscus 109:374, 376
    - ssp. GRACILISPORA 109:373, 374\*-376
    - ssp. NIGRESCENS 109:373-374, 376\*
- Gymnopilus 101:9, 13-15
  - bellulus 101:9, 14-15
  - junonius 101:9; 102:237
  - penetrans 101:9, 12; 102:237
  - sapineus 101:12
  - spectabilis 101:10, 12
- Gymnopus 101:122; 102:171, 172; 105:43-44, 47, 301; 107:343
  - Sect. Levipedes 102:171, 176; 105:43, 48
  - Sect. Vestipedes 102:174
  - Subsect. Alcalivirentes 102:171, 176
  - Subsect. Impudicae 102:174
  - Subsect. Levipedes 105:43, 48
    - amarus 103:358-359
    - AMYGDALISPORUS 102:171, 174\*, 176
    - bicolor 105:49

## Mycotaxon

- bisporus 102:177; 105:50
- catalonicus 105:50
- densifolius 103:358
- dryophilus 104:238; 105:43, 46, 48-49
  - var. lanipes 105:49
- DYSOSMUS 102:171, 172\*-174
- fusipes 105:48
- herinkii 102:174
- impudicus 102:171, 174
- INEXPECTATUS 105:43, 45\*, 46-47, 49-50
- inusitatus 102:177
- microcarpus 108: 276
- ocior 104:40; 105:49
- potassiovirescens 102:176
- praemultifolius 103:353, 358
- setulosus 101:113-114, 122-124
- terginus 105:49
- Gymnosporangium
  - libocedri 103:284
  - nitens 103:284
- Gymnostellatospora 108: 149
  - alpina 108: 149
  - canadensis 108: 149
  - frigida 108: 149
- Gyrodontium 108: 468
  - sacchari 101:7
- Gyroporus
  - castaneus 101:227; 107:51
  - longicystidiatus 101:223, 225-227
- Haddowia 104:297
  - longipes 110: 430
- Haematomma 107:194-195
- Haematostereum 106:110
- Hainesia 102:398
- Halecania
  - viridescens 107:375-377, 380
- Halocyphina 110: 225
- Hansfordia 102:253, 255
  - biophila 102:256
  - catalonica 102:256
  - caricis 102:256
  - cinnamomi 102:256
  - indica 102:256
  - nebularis 102:256
  - ovalispora 102:253, 256

## Mycotaxon

PALLENS 102:253, 254\*-256

pulvinata 102:255, 256

### Hansenula

bimundalis 110: 474

var. americana 110: 473

euphorbiiphila 110: 474

fabianii 110: 474

mrakii 110: 475

saturnus

var. sufficiens 110: 476

### Hapalopilus

nidulans 101:7

### Haplographium

catenatum 101:44

chlorocephalum 103:209

var. ovalisporum 103:209

### Hapalosphaeria 107:463, 466

deformans 107:468-469

### Haradaea

duriaeana 106:166

moehringiae 106:166

### Harzia 110: 101

### Harziella 110: 89, 99-101

capitata 110: 99, 101

### Hebeloma 102:235; 110: 501

ammophilum 110: 152

angustispermum 110: 493, 501, 502

cistophilum 107:50

crustuliniforme 102:237

cylindrosporum 110: 493, 501, 502

perpallidum 104:40

spoliatum 110: 502

velutipes 102:237

### Helicobasidium

purpureum 103:284

### Helicodendron 110: 54

### Helicogloea

angustispora 109:33

langerheimii 103:283-284

variabilis 103:284

### Helicoma 110: 54

bambusae 110: 54

palmarum 110: 54

proliferens 106:36, 38

### Helicomina 107:368

triseptata 107:368



## Mycotaxon

- Helicomycetes 110: 54
  - roseus 110: 53, 54
- Helicoon 110: 54
- Helicosporium 110: 53, 54, 61
  - abuense 110: 62
  - aureum 107:234; 110: 53, 56-58, 60, 61
  - decumbens 110: 57, 58, 61
  - dentophorum 110: 59, 61
  - gracile 110: 53, 55, 58, 61
  - griseum 110: 54, 55, 58, 59, 61
  - guianense 110: 54, 55, 57, 58, 61
  - hiospiroides 110: 57, 58, 61
  - hongkongense 110: 60, 62
  - indicum 110: 61
  - lumbricopsis 110: 55, 59, 61
  - murinum 110: 60, 61
  - nizamabadense 110: 53, 59, 61
  - pallidum 110: 61
  - panacheum 110: 53, 59, 61
  - pannosum 110: 54, 60, 62
  - phragmitis 110: 62
  - raghuveeri 110: 62
  - sympodiophorum 110: 59, 61
  - talbotii 110: 59, 61
  - VESICULIFERUM 110: 53, 55\*-57, 61
  - virescens 110: 53, 58, 60, 61
- Helminthocarpon
  - subalbatum 109:216
- Helminthosphaeria 101:21
- Helminthosporium 105:4 ; 109:85, 95, 289, 399, 411
  - acaciae 109:407, 410-412
  - ahmadii 109:410
  - bauhiniae 109:412
  - bonducellae 107:1, 18
  - CONIDIOPHORELLUM 109:399, 400\*-401, 411
  - constrictum 109:411
  - dalbergiae 109:400
  - GUANGXIENSE 109:399, 402-403\*, 412
  - kakamegense 109:400
  - kalopanacis 109:407
  - LIGUSTRI 109:399, 403\*-405, 412
  - longisinuatum 109:400
  - mauritanum 109:407
  - microsorium 109:399, 403, 410-411
  - multiseptatum 109:412
  - OBPYRIFORME 109:399, 405\*-407, 412

## Mycotaxon

OVOIDEUM 109:399, 407\*-408, 412

palmigenum 109:412

PSEUDOMICROSORUM 109:399, 403, 408\*-410, 412

senseletii 109:412

sichuanense 109:412

solani 109:399, 412

solaninum 105:178

spurirostrum 109:405, 412

stahlia 105:4

subhyalinum 109:412

tenuissimum 103:272

velutinum 109:399, 407, 412

Hemicorynespora 109:85

Helmisporium 105:178

Helotium 107:267-270

Stirp. Epiphyllaeae 107:270

carneum 107:272

carpinicola 107:272

carpinicolum 107:272

destructor 107:267-269

planodiscum 107:269

subcarneum 107:268, 272

Helvella 102:195; 103:127, 134, 307-309

acetabulum 103:127

albipes 103:133

atra 103:127

chinensis 103:127-128, 131-133, 135, 307-308, 310-311

crispa 103:127

dissingii 103:131, 307-308, 310-311

elastica 103:127

ephippium 103:127, 133

fibrosa 103:307, 311

fusca 103:134

heganii 103:133

hydrolips 110: 140, 141

lacunose 103:127, 135

leucomelaena 103:127; 107:50

leucopus 103:133

macropus 103:133, 307

monachella 103:133

pezizoides 103:127

phlebophora 103:127

queletii 103:127, 133

spadicea 103:127-128, 133-135

villosa 103:131, 307-311

Hemiarcyria

## Mycotaxon

calyclata 107:42  
clavata 107:41-42  
leiocarpa 107:39  
serpula 107:44  
stipata 107:42

### Hemibeltrania

navicularis 102:26, 28

### Hemipholiota 102:235

populnea 102:237

### HEMISTROPHARIA 102:235, 236, 238\*, 239

ALBOCRENULATA 102:235, 237, 238\*

### Hemithecium 108: 83; 110: 31, 34, 35

Subg. Leucogramma 108: 83

EPIXANTHUM 108: 83-85\*, 86

HIMALAYANUM 110: 31, 33, 34\*, 35

laubertianum 110: 34, 35

MICROSPERMUM 108: 83, 84, 86\*

MULTISTRIATUM 108: 83, 84, 86\*, 88, 89

SALACINILABIATUM 108: 83, 84, 86, 88\*, 89

STICTILABIATUM 108: 83, 84, 86, 89\*

### Hemitrichia 103:151; 104:433; 106:99; 110: 353

agaves 104:441

calyculata 103:159; 104:433; 106:86, 99; 107:37, 41-44; 110: 333, 336-338,  
340, 348, 350, 352

clavata 107:36-37, 41-42

var. calyculata 107:42-43

var. stipata 107:42

foliicola 104:423, 433

insignis 107:35-39

leiocarpa 107:36-37, 39-40

minor 107:36-37, 40-41

var. pardina 107:36, 41

pardina 107:36-37, 41

parviverrucospora 103:159; 104:434

serpula 104:434; 106:86, 99; 107:36-37, 44-45

var. parviverrucospora 104:434

spinifera 107:35-37, 39-40

stipata 107:42-43

vesparium 107:39

### Hendersonia

betuli 101:363

### Henicospora

coronata 107:234, 367, 369

### Henningsia

brasiliensis 103:198

### Henningsomyces 101:261-263; 110: 225, 228

## Mycotaxon

candidus 101:261, 263-264; 110: 228  
LEPTUS 101:261, 262\*-264; 110: 228  
minimus 101:263  
mutabilis 101:263  
patinaceus 101:263  
puber 101:263  
pulchellus 101:263  
separatus 101:263  
SUBICULATUS 110: 225, 226\*-228

## Heridium

cirrhatum 101:231

## Herpothallon 110: 37

adnatum 110: 38  
albidum 110: 37, 40, 41  
brialmonticum 110: 38  
cinereum 110: 37, 41  
corallinum 110: 38  
elegans 110: 38  
fertile 110: 40  
FLAVOMINUTUM 110: 37, 38\*, 39  
granulare 110: 38  
HIMALAYANUM 110: 37, 39, 40\*  
hypoprotocetraricum 110: 38  
philippinum 110: 37, 41

## Heterobasidion 102:419

annosum 109:471

## Heterochaete 105:137

crassa 105:141  
delicata 105:144  
INCONSPICUA 105:137, 142\*  
sanctae-martae 105:143  
shearii 105:143, 145  
tenuicula 105:137, 144-145  
verruculosa 105:143

## Heteroconium 105:175, 176, 178, 182; 109:40

arundicum 105:180, 183  
asiaticum 105:178, 180, 183  
AVILAE 105:175-176\*, 177-178, 180, 183  
chaetospira 105:179  
citharexyli 105:178-179, 180, 183  
decorosum 105:180, 183  
eucalypti 105:178, 180, 183  
glutinosum 105:178, 180, 183  
indicum 105:180, 182  
kleinziense 105:178, 180, 182; 110: 479, 480  
lignicola 105:180, 183

## Mycotaxon

- neriifoliae 105:178, 180, 183
- nigroseptatum 105:179
- ponapense 105:180, 182
- queenslandicum 105:179
- solanium 105:178, 180, 183
- tetracoilum 105:178; 109:41
- triticolica 105:178, 181, 183; 110: 479, 480
- tropicale 105:180, 183
- Heterodermia 105:65-69, 72; 107:241
  - albidiflava 105:76
  - boryi 105:66, 69-72
  - comosa 105:71, 75
  - dendritica 105:71, 76
  - diademata 105:66, 69-73
  - dissecta 105:66, 69-72
  - firmula 105:71, 76
  - hypochraea 105:66, 68-73, 75-76
  - hypoleuca 105:66, 69-75
  - isidiophora 105:71, 76; 109:178
  - japonica 105:66, 68-71, 73
  - loriformis 105:71, 76
  - microphylla 105:66, 69-71, 74
  - obscurata 105:66, 68-71, 74
  - pandurata 105:71, 76
  - propagulifera 105:73, 76
  - pseudospeciosa 105:66, 69-71, 73-75
  - rubescens 105:71, 76
  - speciosa 105:69, 71, 74-75
  - subascendens 105:66, 68-71, 74-75
- Heterodoassansia 106:173; 110: 320
  - DOWNINGIAE 110: 289, 320\*
- Heteropatella 108: 220; 110: 452
- Heterothecium
  - nannarium 101:83
- Heterotolyposporium 106:168, 173
- Hexagonia 106:428
  - gracilis 110: 427
  - hydroides 109:109
  - nitida 104:446
- Hiatula
  - tonkinensis 108: 276, 278
- Hiospira
  - jambosae 110: 54
- Hirsutella 101:274-275, 277
  - minnesotensis 101:272, 275
  - rhossiliensis 101:272, 275

## Mycotaxon

sinensis 101:272, 275

thompsonii 101:272, 275

### Hjortstamia

crassa 104:84; 109:161-163

### Hobsonia

mirabilis 103:284

### Hohenbuehelia 108: 445

OLIVACEA 108: 445, 446\*, 447

reniformis 108: 447

semi-infundibuliformis 104:365, 368

### Holwaya

mucida 108: 149

ssp. mucida 107:26

### Hormomyces

peniophoeae 101:371

### Humaria

nicholsonii 107:33

### Humphreya 104:297

coffeata 110: 430

### Hyalorhinocладиella 104:403

### Hyalopesotum 103:279

### Hyalospora

polypodii 103:284

### Hydnangium

carneum 110: 153

### Hydnellum 102:419

peckii 103:321

spongiosipes 104:40

### Hydnobolites 110: 325

cerebriformis 110: 327

### Hydnum 105:144

delicatum 105:144

tenuiculum 105:144

### Hydropisphaera

peziza 101:368

### Hydropus 104:1

floccipes 107:50

### Hygrocybe

phaeococcinea 104:40

conica

var. conica 107:51

miniata 107:50

### Hygrophorus 104:236

abustivus 107:50

atramentosus 104:41

capreolarius 104:365, 368

## Mycotaxon

### eburneus

var. cossus 107:51

flavodiscus 104:238

hyacinthinus 104:41

latitabundus 104:41

ponderatus 104:41

pudorinus 104:238

### Hymenagaricus 104:237

argillaceum 103:303

cryptocallimon 101:7

galactinum 101:7

### Hymenangium 208: 313-317

album 208: 313-317

virens 208: 313-316

### Hymenelia

lacustris 102:411

### Hymenella 110: 452

### Hymenochaete 108: 321; 109:441

allantospora 110: 394

americana 110: 387, 392-394

cinnamomea 106:421

corrugata 106:421; 109:143

cruenta 103:323

fuliginosa 109:143

rubiginosa 109:143

vaginata 110: 394

### Hymenodecton 110: 487, 490

### Hymenogaster 208: 313, 315

albus 208: 313, 314, 316, 317

klotzschii 108: 316

### Hymenoscypha

subcarnea 107:267-268, 271-272

### Hymenoscyphus 103:189-192; 106:210, 212, 214; 107:267-270, 272

carpinicola 107:272

caudatus 103:190-192

conscriptus 110: 152

crataegi 103:190-192

epiphyllus 103:190-191

[group] 107:267, 270-272

var. acarius 107:272

equisetinus 107:269

fagineus 107:272

fructigenus 103:190-191; 107:272; 108: 74, 79

fucatus 103:190

GINKGONIS 103:189, 192\*-193

globus 103:190-192

## Mycotaxon

- imberbis 107:270-272
- immutabilis 103:190-192
- lasiopodius 103:190-191
- macroguttatus 103:190-191
- rhodoleucus 107:269
- salicellus 107:271
- serotinus 107:271
- sp. 103:190-191
- scutula 103:190-191
- serotinus 103:190-192
- subcarneus 107:267-272
- tamaricis 103:191
- Hymenostilbe 101:274-275
- Hyperphyscia 102:127; 105:97
  - adglutinata 105:97-100, 102
- Hyphoderma; 105:275; 106:419-420; 108: 197; 109:162, 467
  - argillaceum 103:303; 106:421
  - cremeoalbum 105:287
  - definitum 106:421
  - incrustatum 104:445, 446; 105:287
  - litschaueri 105:275-276, 287; 106:421
  - macrosporum 104:84
  - medioburiense 106:421
  - multicystidium
    - var. disporum 109:468
  - nemorale 105:275, 287-288
  - occidentale 106:421
  - roseocremeum 106:421
  - setigerum 105:287
  - SINGULARIBASIDIUM 108: 197\*-199
  - transiens 106:421; 109:143
  - variolosum 104:79, 81, 82
- Hyphodermella
  - densa 109:465, 468
- Hyphodiscosia 108: 218, 222
  - jaipurensis 108: 218
- Hyphodontia 104:82, 83; 105:269; 106:419-420; 107:102; 109:141, 143, 162, 467
  - abieticola 109:143
  - alutaria 106:421
  - arguta 106:421; 109:143
  - aspera 106:421
  - breviseta 101:231
  - bugellensis 106:421; 109:143
  - cineracea 109:162
  - crustosa 106:421



## Mycotaxon

- erastii 105:269, 276-277; 106:421
- hastata 104:447
- lanata 104:79, 82
- nespori 106:421; 109:143
- ovispora 104:79, 82
- poroideoefibulata 104:79, 82
- rimosissima 106:421; 109:162
- sambuci 102:422; 105:276
- spathulata 106:421
- subalutacea 105:287
- subglobosa 104:79, 83
- transiens 104:446
- tropica 104:82
- Hypholoma 103:112, 114; 105:7, 8, 9
  - aurantiacum 103:112, 114, 118
  - capnoides 102:237; 103:114
  - ericaceum 103:114
  - fasciculare 103:112, 114
  - marginatum 102:237; 108: 45
  - polytrichum 102:237
  - rubrococcineum 103:115-116
  - squamosum 103:117
  - sublateritium 103:114; 104:238
  - subviride 103:114
  - thraustum 103:118
  - trinitense 105:7, 10
  - tuberosum 108: 41-46
- Hyphonectria
  - violacea 108: 193
- Hyphozyma
  - variabilis 108: 149
- Hypocenomyce 105:460
  - anthracophila 105:460
  - friesii 108: 302, 303
  - leucococca 102:159
  - scalaris 102:157; 104:265, 283; 108: 302, 303
- Hypochniciellum
  - molle 104:447
- Hypochnicium 103:300
  - cremicolor 101:5-6
  - erikssonii 104:79, 83
  - punctulatum 104:83
  - sphaerosporum 104:83
- Hypocrea 101:17, 20-21; 102:184; 103:89; 109:245, 419
  - Subg. Hypomyces 108: 189
    - candida 109:246

## Mycotaxon

### *citrina*

- var. *americana* 103:89
- eichleriana* 101:17-18, 20
- hyalina* 108: 191
- lateritia* 108: 191
- luteovirens* 108: 192
- nigrovirens* 109:246
- rufa* 103:89
- scutelliformis* 103:87, 89, 91
- straminea* 109:245
- STRAMINELLA 109:245\*

### Hypocreodendron

- sanguineum* 106:1, 4

### Hypogymnia

- laminisorediata* 104:258, 284
- physodes* 102:156, 157; 104:259, 284; 105:98, 104; 110: 273
- tubulosa* 104:260, 264, 270, 284; 105:98, 104

### Hypolyssus

- aurantius* 108: 190
- baryanus* 108: 190
- cervinus* 108: 190
- chlorinus* 108: 191
- chrysospermus* 108: 191
- hyalinus* 108: 191
- lactifluorum* 108: 191
- linkii* 108: 191
- melanostigma* 108: 192
- tulasneanus* 108: 192
- violaceus* 108: 193

### Hypomyces

- 102:183-185, 188, 190-192, 194-196; 108: 185-189
- armeniacus* 108: 189
- asterophorus* 108: 190, 192
- aurantius* 102:183, 184, 186, 188, 189; 108: 190, 192
- auriculariicola* 102:194
- australis* 102:189-191; 108: 190
- baryanus* 108: 190
- cervinigenus* 102:195; 108: 190
- cervinus* 108: 190
- chlorinigenus* 108: 191
- chlorinus* 108: 191
- chrysospermus* 108: 191
- hyalinus* 102:194; 108: 191
- khaoyaiensis* 102:186, 190, 191
- lactifluorum* 102:194; 108: 185, 186, 191
- lateritius* 102:194, 195; 108: 191
- linkii* 108: 191

## Mycotaxon

- lithuanicus 102:195
- luteovirens 102:194, 196; 108: 189, 192
- melanostigma 108: 189, 192
- mycophilus 102:184, 191
- novae-zealandiae 102:190, 191
- ochraceus 108: 189, 190
- pezizae 108: 192
- ROBLEDOI 102:183-185, 191\*-196
- rosellus 102:184; 108: 192
- sibirinae 102:184, 196
- stephanomatis 108: 192
- subiculosus 102:184, 188, 196
- succineus 102:194, 195
- sympodiophorus 102:184, 196
- tegillum 102:190, 191
- ternatus 108: 192
- tulasneanus 108: 192
- villosus 102:194
- viridigriseus 102:184, 196
- Hyporhamma 107:35
  - calyculata 107:42
  - calyculatum 107:42
  - clavata 107:41
  - clavatum 107:41
  - leiocarpa 107:39
  - leiocarpum 107:39
  - minus 107:40
  - paradinum 107:41
  - serpula 107:44
  - spiniferum 107:39
- Hypotrachyna 103:75; 105:228; 107:300; 109:337
  - CARCHIENSIS 109:337, 338\*-339
  - livida 103:75; 105:228
  - munduae 109:338
  - neoflavida 109:338
- Hypoxyton 104:405, 406; 109:419, 443-444, 449-457
  - alnicola 109:423, 425
  - anthochroum 109:443, 449-453, 456
  - archeri 109:453
  - begae 109:451-452
  - bombacinum 104:405, 406
  - calyptra 104:405-407
  - cercidicola 109:456
  - fendleri 109:444, 449-450, 453, 456
  - fuscopurpureum 109:451-452
  - haematostroma 109:451-454

## Mycotaxon

hypomiltum 109:451-452  
investiens 109:443, 446-457  
kanchanapisekii 109:443, 449-450, 453, 455-457  
lividicolor 109:451-452  
maculatum 104:405  
multiforme 109:425  
  var. alaskense 109:425  
munkii 109:451-452  
parksianum 109:456  
petriniae 109:450-453, 456  
polyporoideum 109:451-452  
rubiginosum 104:405-407;  
rubiginosum 109:449-453  
  var. cercidicola 109:456  
subgilvum 109:451-452  
subrutiloides 109:446-447, 449, 451-454, 456  
subrutilum 104:406  
subticinense 109:454  
ticinense 109:454  
trugodes 109:451-452  
ulmophilum 109:451-452  
vinosopulvinatum 109:451-452  
vitalii 104:405-407

## Hysterangium

inflatum 110: 153

## Hysterium 101:179, 182-184

andinense 107:450  
angustatum 103:94  
insidens 101:179, 181-182, 184, 186; 103:87, 92-93  
truncatulum 103:87, 93

## Hysterographium 101:183

flexuosum 101:179, 181-185  
fraxini 101:184  
hiascens 101:184  
longisporum 101:183  
subrugosum 101:179, 181-185

## Hysteropezizella 110: 452

## Idriella

ramosa 102:21  
rara 107:234  
setiformis 102:20  
tropicalis 107:234  
uncinospora 107:234 Ileodictyon  
gracile 107:50-51

## Immersaria 105:21

## Mycotaxon

- cupreolata 101:247, 249
- IMMERSISPHAERIA 101:17-18\*, 21-22
- EICHLERIANA 101:18\*-19
- usbekica 105:21
- Ingoldiomyces 106:170
- Ingvariella
  - bispora 110: 458
- Inocephalus 105:185, 186
  - DRAGONOSPORUS 105:185, 187\*, 188-190
- Inocybe 104:43, 47, 48; 105:169; 109:202-204; 110: 284
  - Sect. Calosporae 104:47
  - Sect. Marginatae 104:46
  - Sect. Rimosae 109:201, 206
  - adaequata 104:41
  - amazoniensis 104:43, 47
  - angustifolia 104:47
  - antillana 104:43, 47, 48
  - arenicola 110: 153
  - asterospora 107:50
  - australiensis 104:43
  - calospora 107:50
  - catalaunica 108: 33
  - cervicolor 107:50
  - cingulatipes 104:43
  - conspicuispora 104:43, 47
  - crassicystidiata 104:43, 46-48
  - curreyi 109:203, 206
  - curvipes 104:41, 43
  - dulcamara 110: 153
  - dulcamaroides 109:203
  - dunensis 110: 153
  - epidendron 104:47
  - flavella 109:203
  - flocculosa 104:41; 107:50
  - fuscidula
    - var. fuscidula 107:50
  - geophylla
    - var. lilacina 110: 285
  - glaucodisca 104:47
  - godeyi 107:50
  - heimii 110: 153
  - hygrophorus 109:203
  - hyperythra 104:43, 47
  - incognita 104:43
  - lasseri 104:47
  - leucoblema 104:365, 368

## Mycotaxon

- maculata 109:202-203
- martinica 104:43-48
- matrisdei 104:47
- mimica 109:206
- mixtilis 104:41
- nappies 107:50
- neotropicalis 104:47
- nitidiuscula 104:41
- pahangi 104:43
- petiginosa 110: 285
- rimosa 109:204, 206
- rufuloides 110: 153
- sclerotiicola 104:47
- serotina 110: 152
- splendens 104:41
  - var. phaeoleuca 104:41
- SPURIA 109:201, 203, 204\*-206
- squamata 109:201-206
- squarrosa 105:169
- tequendamae 104:47
- violaceolamellata 104:43
- whitei 104:41
- xanthocephala 109:203
- xerophytica 104:43
- Inonotus 101:205, 210; 110: 395, 396
  - andersonii 104:445, 446
  - baumii 101:205
  - corrosus 104:14
  - glomeratus 110: 395
  - hastifer 101:231
  - nodulosus 101:231
  - patouillardii 110: 387, 393-395
  - quercustris 110: 395
  - radiatus 101:210
  - rheades 101:210
  - tropicalis 110: 387, 395
- Intercalarispora
  - nigra 106:36, 38
- Intralichen
  - baccisporus 104:270, 280, 282
  - christiansenii 104:271, 280, 282-285
  - lichenum 104:271, 280, 282
- Iodophanus 110: 81, 82, 84, 85
  - carneus 107:274; 110: 82-86
  - testaceus 110: 81-85
- Iodosphaeria 109:69

## Mycotaxon

- Ionomidotis 104:396, 397
- Irpex 102:416, 419, 421-423; 105:287; 106:423-424, 426-428
  - CREMICOLOR 102:415, 416\*, 417, 419-421, 423
  - foliaceodentatus 101:152
  - HACKSUNGII 106:423-425\*, 426-428
  - hydroides 106:423-424, 426-428
  - lacteus 102:415, 420, 421, 423; 104:205, 211; 105:287; 106:423-424, 426-428
- Isaria 105:29, 35; 109:81
  - amoenerosea 105:29, 34-35
  - cateniannulata 105:31, 34
  - cateniobliqua 105:29, 31, 34-35
  - cicadae 105:29, 31, 34
  - coleopterorum 105:29, 31, 34
  - farinosa 105:29, 31, 34
  - fumosorosea 105:29, 31, 34
  - ghanensis 105:29, 31, 34
  - japonica 105:31, 34
  - javanica 105:29, 31, 33-35
  - LOCUSTICOLA 105:29, 31\*, 32-35
- Isariopsis 105:207, 212; 107:2
  - annonarum 105:207-208, 212, 214
- Ischnoderma
  - resinosum 101:231
- Itajahya 106:297; 108: 457
- Iyengarina
  - asymmetrica 109:69
  - furcata 109:69
- Jaapia 108: 468
- Jacobsonia 104:396
- Jaculispora
  - submersa 103:284
- Jamesdicksonia 106:172
  - dactylidis 106:139, 141
- Janetia 103:233; 108: 123
  - capnophila 103:233
  - euphorbiae 103:233
  - longispora 108: 123
- Jumillera
  - hypophlaea 107:308
- Junewangia 102:94; 107:357, 370
  - lamma 107:370
  - martini 107:369
- Junghuhnia 102:423; 106:428; 109:364
  - autumnalis 101:152

## Mycotaxon

lacera 102:420  
meridionalis 109:364  
nitida 101:152

### Kalbographa

lobata 110: 114  
LUECKINGII 110: 109, 114\*-116

### Keissleriella 110: 452

### Kellermania

nolinae 101:310  
statices 101:304

### Kimuromyces

cerradensis 106:43

### Kionochaeta

nanophora 102:47  
pughii 102:47  
spissa 102:47

### Knoxdaviesia 101:44

### Koleroga

noseia 104:13  
noxia 104:13

### Kotlabaea

deformis 107:32

### Kretzschmaria 106:237; 108: 499, 501

ALBOGRISEA 106:237, 238\*-239  
argentinensis 106:237  
cetrarioides 106:237; 108: 502  
curvirima 106:237-240  
lucidula 106:237; 108: 502  
macrosperma 106:238  
micropus 106:237-238, 240  
orientalis 106:237  
PARVISTROMA 108: 500\*-502  
pavimentosa 106:237; 108: 502  
sandvicensis 106:237  
sigmoidirima 106:237, 240  
spinifera 106:240  
varians 106:237

### Kuhneromyces

mutabilis 102:237

### Kuklospora 106:368

colombiana 106:368  
kentinensis 106:368

### Kuntzeomyces 106:169

### Kylindria

pluriseptata 102:22



## Mycotaxon

- Laboulbenia 109:341
  - bledii 109:341-343
  - rigida 109:341, 343-344
- Laccaria 105:169
  - amethystina 104:238
  - macrocystidiata 105:169
  - tenuipes 105:29, 31, 34
- Lachnea
  - radiculata 109:236
- Lachnella 105:40, 41; 110: 225
- Lachnellula 110: 452
  - arida 110: 452
  - gallica 104:41
- Lachnum 106:209-210, 215; 107:455, 459; 110: 224
  - albidulum 107:461
  - alnifolium 107:459, 461
  - brasiliense 106:209
  - charretii 107:459
  - fimbriiferum 106:209-213, 215
  - HONGCHEONENSE 107:455, 457\*-458
  - LINDERAE 107:455, 459\*-461
  - oncospermatis 106:209, 211-213
    - var. macrosora 106:212
  - pteridophyllum 106:209, 211-215
  - RACHIDICOLA 107:455-456\*, 457
  - rhytismatis 107:461
  - singerianum 106:209-215
  - varians 106:209, 211-215
    - var. pteridophyllum 106:212
  - virgineum 103:190-191
- Lactariopsis 102:281, 283
  - pandani 102:281
  - zenkeri 102:281
- Lactarius 102:195, 281; 106:456; 107:81, 434-435
  - Subg. Lactariopsis 102:281-283
  - Subg. Piperites 106:456
  - Subg. Russularia 106:457
  - Sect. Chamaeleontini 102:284
  - Sect. Colorati 106:456
  - Sect. Lactariopsidei 102:281, 282
    - camphorates 107:50-51
    - cistophilus 107:50
    - deliciosus 104:367
    - fulvissimus 106:458
    - hepaticus 110: 153

## Mycotaxon

- lacunarum 106:457-458
- leoninus 102:281-283, 285, 286
- leonis 104:41, 316
- lilacinus 106:455-459
- luridus 107:435
- obscuratus 106:457
- PILOSUS 102:281, 287\*, 289-291
- salmonicolor 104:367
- spinosulus 106:457
- subvellereus 102:291
- vellereus 102:281, 288, 291
- zenkeri 102:283
- Laestadia
  - aesculi 108: 289
- Laeticorticium 105:287
  - roseum 105:287
- Laetiporus 103:324; 106:289, 291
  - conifericola 106:290-292
  - huroniensis 106:289-292
  - MONTANUS 106:289-292\*, 293-294
  - persicinus 110: 431
  - sulphureus 103:199; 106:290, 294
    - var. miniatus 106:289-292
- Lagarobasidium 110: 452
  - detriticum 110: 453
- Lambertella
  - subrenispora 107:25, 27
  - torquata 107:271
- Lamproderma 103:151, 346, 349; 104:435; 106:72, 99; 108: 109, 112
  - aeneum 108: 106
  - aggregatum 103:347
  - arcyrioides 108: 108
  - arcyronema 106:86
  - atrosporum 108: 105, 106, 108, 112
    - [complex] 103:344
    - var. atrosporum 108: 106
    - var. pseudocribarioides 108: 105
  - carestiae 103:343-344; 108: 106
  - carestianum 103:347
  - chailletii 103:347-349
  - cribarioides 103:344; 108: 105, 106
    - var. carestiae 108: 106, 112
  - cucumer 108: 108, 112, 113
  - echinosporum 108: 108, 112
  - ovoideoechinulatum 103:344-346
  - ovoideum 103:337-338, 345-346, 348

## Mycotaxon

- pulveratum 103:346
- retirugisporum 108: 106
- robustum 108: 105-108, 111-113
- sauteri 103:338, 347, 349; 108: 105, 106, 108-111
  - var. robustum 108: 111
  - f. gracile 108: 112
- scintillans 110: 333, 336, 338, 340, 348, 350, 352
- spinulosporum 103:347
- violaceum 108: 109, 111, 112
  - var. sauteri 108: 108, 111
- zonatum 108: 106
- Lamprospora
  - crouanii 110: 153
  - dictydiola 110: 153
  - ovalispora 107:32
- Langermannia 110: 490
  - gigantea 104:367
- Lanopila 110: 487, 490
  - wahlbergii 110: 490
- Lanzia
  - serotinus 103:192
- Laricifomes
  - officinalis 101:153
- Lasiobolus
  - cuniculi 107:30
- Lasiodiplodia 109:129, 132-133
- Lasiosphaeria 109:455
  - punctata 109:69
- Lasiosphaeriopsis 104:247, 250, 251
  - cephalodiorum 104:251
  - christiansenii 104:248, 250, 251
  - LECANORAE 104:247, 248\*, 250, 251
  - pilophori 104:250, 251
  - salisburyi 104:251
  - stereocaulicola 104:250, 251
  - sulphurata 104:255
  - supersparsa 104:250, 251
- Laterispora 109:69
- Lauriomyces
  - heliocephalus 107:235
  - ventricosus 102:26; 107:235
- Lecania 101:81-82, 84-86; 105:97
  - aipospila 108: 464
  - brattiae 101:81-82
  - brunonis 101:82, 84-85
  - cyrtella 101:85; 105:97-100; 107:376

## Mycotaxon

dudleyi 101:84  
FRANCISCANA 101:81, 84, 85\*-86  
fructigena 101:84  
fuscella 105:97-100  
fuscoatra 101:160  
hassei 101:81-82  
hutchinsiae 102:309  
inundata 101:85  
naegelii 105:99  
olivacella 102:307-309, 389, 391  
spadicea 108: 463, 464  
subdispersa 101:81, 85-86  
sylvestris 102:309, 389, 391  
thallophila 102:409

### Lecanicillium

lecanii 106:488  
psalliotae 107:235

Lecanora 101:84, 248; 102:161, 162, 259, 312, 406; 103:79, 81, 143; 104:242, 243, 256, 264, 269, 270, 284; 105:21, 91; 107:157-158, 195, 241, 391, 394; 108: 343; 109:177; 110: 437, 439, 440

Subg. Placodium 110: 437

Sect. Aspicilia 101:249

albella 104:270, 284  
albescens 104:242; 110: 458  
allophana 101:247-249; 110: 441  
  f. soreddiata 101:248  
argentata 105:99-100; 107:395  
argentea 107:391-392, 394  
atrynea 102:406  
auricularis 110: 20  
barkmaniana 105:100  
belonioides 105:162  
bicincta 104:256, 284  
bruneri 107:157-158  
caesiorubella 105:381  
caesiosora 102:159  
campestris 102:410; 105:99  
carpathica 101:247-249  
carpatica 101:247-249  
carpineae 102:161; 104:256, 271, 284  
cateilea 107:157-158, 160  
cenisia 102:406  
chlarotera 104:261, 269, 270, 284; 105:97, 99  
cinereocarnea 110: 437-439  
cinereofusca 107:395; 110: 437  
compallens 105:95-96, 98-100, 102

## Mycotaxon

conizaeoides 102:157  
coriensis 108: 354  
coronulans 110: 437  
crenulata 104:242  
cupreoatra 101:249  
dispersa 102:158; 104:242; 105:97-98, 100, 102; 110: 437  
dispersoareolata 104:258, 264, 284  
dispersogranulata 110: 437-439  
endochroma 103:77-78  
expallens 102:157; 105:100  
expersa 101:248  
farinaria 101:248; 102:155-157; 107:194-195; 108: 71  
flotowiana 104:242  
frustulosa 104:263, 284  
fuliginosa 107:392  
fulva 104:325  
gangaleoides 107:392  
garovaglii 104:264, 284  
hagenii 101:247  
helva 110: 437  
impudens 101:248  
imshaugii 107:391-394  
intumescens 104:243  
japonica 107:157-158  
laatokkaensis 105:21; 109:182  
leptyrodes 107:165, 167  
leuckertiana 108: 354  
marginata 102:403, 406, 407  
megalocheila 110: 441  
muralis 110: 20, 440  
nipponica 107:391, 393-394  
norvegica 102:155, 157, 158  
novae-hollandiae 107:391, 393-395  
opiniconensis 110: 437, 439, 440  
pannonica 102:155, 158, 159, 162  
perflexuosa 107:392; 110: 437, 439-441  
perplexa 107:393  
pleospora 107:157  
polytropa 104:247, 248, 250, 263, 264, 284; 110: 440  
praesistens 107:157  
pulicaris 102:161  
reuteri 105:21  
riparti 102:406  
rugosella 107:395  
rupicola 104:256, 284; 107:165, 167  
sambuci 107:157; 109:182

## Mycotaxon

- scotopholis 103:78
- sibirica 107:160
- subdispersa 101:84-85
- subfusca 107:157; 110: 437
- subfuscescens 105:151, 153
- subrugosa 107:391, 394-395
- sulphurata 104:256, 284
- symmicta 102:161
- thysanophora 102:156
- umbrina 105:98, 100
- valesiaca 110: 458
- varia 105:91; 110: 437
- WEII 107:157-158\*, 159-160
- Lecanoromycetes 101:83
- Leccinum
  - corsicum 107:50
- Lecidea 102:309, 310, 406; 103:79, 81; 104:264, 284; 105:150, 153, 161; 110: 458, 497
- Sect. Psora 108: 302
  - atrobrunnea 103:79, 81
  - auriculata 102:310
  - bullata 110: 497
  - bullosa 110: 497
  - capensis 102:310
  - confluens 104:264, 284
  - cyrtodes 110: 375
  - elata 110: 497
  - epiploica 110: 493, 497, 498
  - fuscoatra 104:267, 268, 284; 105:157
  - heterobola 109:175
  - laboriosa 105:151
  - lapicida 102:410
  - lapponica 105:150, 160, 162
  - neglecta 102:80
  - perlata 110: 497
  - pullata 105:455, 460
  - rubrocastanea 105:461
  - sarcogynoides 102:307, 309, 310, 312 scotopholis 103:78
  - scabridula 105:455, 460
  - simplex 105:154
    - var. chloroclinella 105:154
  - symmicta 105:460
  - symmictella 105:455, 461, 465
  - thyrsodes 109:175
  - tragorum 102:310
- Lecidella 102:162; 105:97, 158

## Mycotaxon

- achristotera 105:97-100
- bullata 110: 497
- carpathica 102:390; 104:267, 284
- elaeochroma 105:97, 100, 103
- scabra 102:410
- stigmatea 104:264, 284
- Lecythophora 101:21
- Leiogramma
  - pruinsum 109:214
- Leiorreuma 103:77
  - explicans 103:75-76
- Leiosepium
  - chlorinum 108: 191
  - tulasneanum 108: 192
- Lembosia 104:385-387
  - dendrochili 104:386, 387
  - EPIDENDRI 104:385, 386\*-389
  - rolfsii 104:386, 387
  - sertiferae 104:386, 387
- Lentaria 104:39
  - epichnoa 104:41
- Lentinula 105:132
  - edodes 105:132
- Lentinus 101:126; 102:185, 191
  - frondosus 106:128
  - fuscoferrugineus 106:128
  - guilleminianus 106:128
  - pilosissimus 101:114, 124
  - pilosus 101:113-114, 124
  - schomburgkianus 106:128
- Lenzites
  - betulina 104:14
  - cinnamomea 104:14
  - erubescens 106:128
  - guilleminiana 106:128
- Leocarpus
  - fragilis 104:423, 434
- Leohumicola 108: 337
  - atra 108: 337
  - incrustedata 108: 337
  - lenta 108: 337
  - levissima 108: 337
  - minima 108: 337
  - terminalis 108: 337
  - verrucosa 108: 337-340
- Leotia

## Mycotaxon

lubrica 108: 149

viscosa 108: 149

### Lepidoderma

chailletii 103:337-338

tigrinum 110: 333, 336-338, 340, 344, 348, 350, 352

Lepiota 103:66; 104:237; 105:355-357, 363, 433; 107:105-106, 110, 112-113,  
122, 134, 281; 108: 401, 406

Sect. Anomalae 107:134, 136

Sect. Cristatae 105:374-375

Sect. Echinatae 107:112-113, 115, 277

Sect. Fuscovinaceae 107:134

Sect. Lepiota 105:365

Sect. Lilaceae 107:281

Sect. Ovisporae 105:365, 373; 107:118-119, 134

Sect. Stenosporae 105:373-374

abruptibulba 106:372, 376-377

alba 103:60; 105:359-360

amplifolia 107:132

ANANYA 107:105, 108, 125\*, 127

ANUPAMA 107:105, 108, 123\*-125

apatelia 103:59-61, 64-66, 71; 105:355-356, 374-375

atrodisca 102:277

azalearum 107:118

BABRUKA 107:105, 107, 110\*-111

BABRUZALKA 107:105, 108, 128\*-130

besseyi 106:377

brevipes 107:105, 118-119

var. brevipes 107:107

var. DISTINCTA 107:105, 107, 119\*-120

brunneodisca 102:277

brunneoincarnata 103:60; 105:355-356, 365-366, 373, 434

brunneolilacea 103:60; 105:355-356, 366, 373; 110: 152

caerulescens 107:136

carmineobasidica 103:106

castanea 103:60; 105:355-356, 373-374; 107:106, 109-110

castanescens 103:97-106

clypeolaria 103:60; 104:315, 316; 105:355-356, 358, 362, 364-365; 107:50

columbicolor 107:125

cortinarius 105:355-356, 358-359, 365

crassior 107:425

cristata 103:65-66; 104:238; 105:360, 368

cristatoides 103:65-66; 105:374

cyanescens 107:136

cystophoroides 107:279, 281

decorata 107:478

echinacea 104:41



## Mycotaxon

echinella 103:60; 105:355-356, 366-367, 368, 372-373  
efibulis 107:113  
elaiophylla 105:433-437; 107:105, 107, 121-122  
epicharis 107:126  
erminea 105:355-356, 359-360, 365  
eurythrosticta 107:106, 109  
excoriata  
  subsp. mastoidea 103:69, 72  
  var. knoradii 103:69, 72  
feline 105:375  
flava 102:295, 300  
forquignonii 105:355-356, 368-369, 373  
fuliginescens 103:104  
fuscovinacea 107:122  
gracilentata 103:69  
gracilis 103:66, 68  
grangei 107:109  
griseovirens 107:51, 106, 108-109  
guatopoensis 107:106  
haemorrhagica 103:97, 102-106  
HARITHAKA 107:105, 108, 133\*-135  
helveola 103:60; 105:355-356, 369-371, 373; 107:118  
holospilota 108: 409  
hymenoderma 103:66  
ianthinosquamosa 107:105, 107, 122  
ignivolvata 105:355-356, 360-361, 365  
konradii 103:69, 72  
kuehneri 108: 33  
kuehneriana 103:66, 68  
latispora 103:66, 68  
lepida 105:368  
lilacea 105:355-356, 375; 107:125  
lilacina 103:60  
locquini 105:355-356, 368, 371-373  
magnispora 107:108  
metulispora 107:106, 108  
micropholis 103:60; 105:355-356, 375-376; 108: 425  
morgani 104:10, 11  
murinocapitata 107:105, 108, 136  
NIRUPAMA 107:105, 107, 113\*-115  
oculata 102:267-273, 275, 277-279  
oreadiformis 103:60; 105:355-356, 360, 362, 364-365; 107:51  
palatianus 103:63  
pallida 105:355-356, 362-365  
pilatiana 103:61  
  var. subrubens 103:61, 63

## Mycotaxon

- pilodes* 107:109
- plumbicolor* 107:108, 136
- poliochloodes* 107:109
- pseudoasperula* 107:106, 110
- pseudolilacea* 107:51
- pulverulenta* 107:281
- pyrrhaes* 107:106
- roseicola* 108: 33
- roseoalba* 107:130
- roseolivida* 109:333
- rubrofolia* 103:101-102
- rubrotinctoides* 108: 398
- rufovelutina* 103:61, 63
  - var. *sanguinescens* 103:61
  - var. *subrubens* 103:61, 63
- scaberula* 107:279, 281
- scobinella* 103:60
- serena* 103:60
- setulosa* 103:60
- SHVETA 107:105, 108, 130\*-131
- subgracilis* 103:59-61, 66-68, 71; 105:355-356, 364-365; 107:51
- subincarnata* 105:355-356, 372-373, 434; 107:105, 107, 115
- thiersii* 103:66; 105:374
- viridiflava* 107:136; 108: 385, 399, 401, 402
- viridiflavoides* 107:136
- viriditincta* 107:106-107, 122, 134
- xanthophylla* 105:433-434, 437; 107:107, 121-122
- ZALKAVRITHA 107:105, 107, 116\*-117
- Lepista 106:474; 109:469
  - irina* 104:238
  - nuda* 104:367; 106:474; 110: 100
  - sordida* 107:51
- LEPISTICOLA 110: 89, 101\*
  - CAPITATA 110: 100, 101\*
- Lepraria 102:57-59, 62, 67, 71, 75, 81, 155, 157; 104:327; 105:95; 107:375, 376, 378; 108: 353, 355, 359, 360; 110: 155, 273
  - achariana* 108: 356, 357
  - alpina* 102:59, 66, 68-70, 80; 107:379; 108: 362; 110: 156
    - var. *alpina* 102:62-64, 66-68, 71
    - var. ZEORINICA 102:57, 62-64, 66, 68\*, 71; 108: 361, 362
  - angardiana* 102:66
  - arctica* 102:59, 82
  - atlantica* 102:57, 62-64, 66, 69, 71
  - atrotomentosa* 108: 357, 360
  - borealis* 102:57, 62-64, 70-72, 78, 80; 107:378; 108: 362; 110: 156, 158
  - cacuminum* 102:59, 66, 411

## Mycotaxon

caerulescens 102:66  
caesiella 102:57, 62-64, 70-72, 76; 104:327; 108: 359  
caesioalba 102:57, 66, 70, 72, 73, 80; 104:256, 284; 107:379; 108: 362;  
110: 155-157  
var. caesioalba 102:62-64, 72, 73, 75  
var. GROENLANDICA 102:57, 62-64, 72, 73\*-76  
celata 102:78; 110: 158  
coriensis 108: 353-355  
crassissima 102:81; 108: 360  
cupressicola 108: 357, 360  
diffusa 108: 360  
eburnea 102:59, 60, 62-64, 74, 75; 105:101; 108: 356  
ecorticata 108: 354  
elobata 102:57, 62, 63, 65, 71, 73, 76; 108: 358  
friabilis 104:327  
frigida 102:59, 60, 74  
gelida 102:57, 62, 63, 65, 75-77, 82  
GLAUCOSOREDIATA 108: 353, 355\*, 356  
goughensis 108: 357  
granulata 107:375-376, 378-380; 108: 362; 110: 156, 158  
humida 102:78; 107:379  
impossibilis 108: 353, 357, 359  
incana 102:71, 72; 105:100-101; 108: 356, 360, 362  
isidiata 102:81; 110: 458  
jackii 102:57, 62, 63, 65, 69, 75, 78, 79; 108: 362; 110: 158  
lecanorica 108: 357  
leprolomopsis 108: 358  
leuckertiana 108: 354  
lobificans 102:59, 62, 63, 65, 76, 79, 81; 108: 353, 357, 358, 362  
multiacida 108: 358, 362  
neglecta 102:58-60, 62, 63, 66, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 411;  
107:379; 108: 361, 362; 110: 156, 157  
nigrocincta 108: 360, 361  
nivalis 102:57, 62, 63, 65, 80-82  
pallida 108: 353, 358, 359, 361  
rigidula 110: 155, 157, 158  
santosii 102:79; 108: 358  
sipmaniana 108: 357, 359  
sp. 3 102:71  
sp. G 107:379  
squematica 104:325-328  
straminea 108: 354  
sylvicola 102:78  
texta 108: 354  
toensbergiana 102:78; 110: 158  
umbricola 105:95-96, 100-101

## Mycotaxon

- usnica 108: 354
- vouauxii 102:58-60, 62, 63, 65, 81-83; 105:101; 108: 353, 357, 359; 110: 155, 158
- yunnaniana 108: 353, 360-362
- ZEORINICA 108: 353, 361\*, 362; 110: 156
- Leprocaulon 102:57-59, 62, 67, 81, 85
  - albicans 102:62, 63, 65, 83-85
  - gracilescens 102:57, 62, 63, 65, 81, 84
  - subalbicans 102:59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 83-85
- Leproloma 102:57
  - angardianum 102:66
  - cacuminum 102:66
  - caesioalba 102:72
  - vouauxii 102:60, 82
- Leptocorticium 110: 261, 266
  - TORRENDII 110: 261, 266\*
- Leptodothiorella 108: 293
  - aesculicola 108: 287, 289
- Leptogium 103:53, 56; 104:243; 110: 494, 496
  - cochleatum 110: 496
  - lacerum 110: 496
  - lichenoides 110: 494-496
  - pulvinatum 110: 458, 495
  - tremelloides 110: 495, 496
- Leptonia
  - decolorans 107:409
    - f. atropuinosipes 107:409
- Leptopodia 103:310
  - villosa 103:309, 311
- Leptorhaphis
  - parameca 109:181-182
- Leptosphaeria 107:340
  - delavayi 106:413
  - eustomoides 106:416
  - ogilviensis 106:482
  - tompkinsii 109:294, 297
- Leptothyrium 105:325
  - betulae 101: 362
  - betuli 101: 363
  - pomi 105:325
- Le-Ratia: 103: 115-116; 105:481-483
  - atrovirens 105:483-484, 486
  - coccinea 105:483-486
  - similis 103: 115; 105:482, 484
  - smaragdina 105:482-483
- Le-Ratia 103: 115; 105:481-483, 485

## Mycotaxon

- similis 105 :482, 485
- smaragdina 105 :482, 485-486
- Leratiomyces 103: 109, 112, 114-116; 105:481, 483-485
  - atrovirens 103:111, 113, 116, 118; 105:484, 486
  - ceres 103: 116; 105:486
  - coccinea 103: 116; 105:485-486
  - cucullatus 103: 116; 105:486
  - erythrocephalus 103: 116; 105 :486
  - magnivelaris 103: 117; 105:486
  - percevalii 103: 117; 105:486
  - SIMILIS 103: 112-115; 105:481, 483, 485\*
  - smaragdinis 103: 116, 118
  - squamosus 103: 117; 105:486
    - var. thraustus 103: 118; 105:486
- Letharia
  - vulpina 104:258, 284
- Leucoagaricus 102:267, 277-279, 293, 294; 103:63-64, 97, 102, 104, 106;  
105:356-357; 106:371-372; 107:105, 134, 283, 476; 108: 385-387, 392,  
395, 398, 401, 404, 406, 409, 426
  - Sect. Annulati 106:375
  - Sect. Leucoagaricus 102:277
  - Sect. Piloselli 103:104; 106:377; 107:476, 478
  - Sect. Rubrotincti 102:277
  - Subsect. Melanotrichi 102:277
  - Subsect. Trichodermi 102:277
    - AMAZONICUS 106:371, 373\*-377
    - americanus 102:278; 103:97, 105-106; 106:372, 376-377
    - aurantiovergens 103:63-64
    - badhamii 103:63-64, 97, 104-105
      - var. pilatianus 103:61
    - bresadolae 106:372, 376
    - brunneocingulatus 102:277, 279
    - brunneosquamulosus 102:277, 279
    - brunnescens 103:97
    - caeruleoviolaceus 109:330
    - CANDICANS 108: 385, 388, 402\*-404
    - carneifolius 103:60; 108: 392
    - croceovelutinus 103:97, 102-106
    - crystallifer 108: 398
    - CRYSTALLIFEROIDES 108: 385, 388, 395\*, 396, 398
    - dextrinoidesporus 108: 393
    - georginae 103:64; 106:372, 376-377
    - glabridiscus 108: 388, 398
    - gongylophorus 106:372, 375-377
    - hortensis 108: 404
    - ianthinophaeus 109:333

## Mycotaxon

- ianthinosquamulosus 109:333
- INFUSCATUS 102:267, 275\*-279
- ionidicolor 109:329-332, 334
  - var. caeruleoviolaceus 109:330, 333
  - var. ionidicolor 109:333
  - var. major 109:333
- jubilaei 103:64; 109:333
- leucothites 103:60; 106:377
- lilaceus 107:473-480
- littoralis 103:60
- LUTEOSQUAMULOSUS 108: 385, 388, 407\*-409
- MAJUSCULUS 108: 385, 387, 390\*-393, 426
- marriagei 109:332-333
- melagris 103:63
- melanotrichus 102:277; 106:372, 376
  - var. melanotrichus 107:51
- meleagris 106:372, 376-377
- menieri 110: 153
- naucinus 106:375
- olgae 106:377
- OPHTHALMUS 102:267, 272, 273\*-275, 277-279
- PARAPLESIUS 102:267, 271\*-273, 278, 279
- pilatianus 103:59-64, 71
  - var. salmoneophyllus 103:61, 63
  - var. subrubens 103:61
- pepinus 103:104
- pilatianus 110: 153
- quilonensis 108: 386
- rubrotinctus 106:372; 108: 388, 398
- RUFOSQUAMULOSUS 108: 385, 388, 393\*-395
- salmoneophyllus 103:61, 63; 110: 153
- serenus 107:132; 108: 406, 409
- sericifer 108: 398, 407, 409
- singeri 110: 153
- sinicus 104:238
- SUBFLAVUS 108: 385, 388, 404\*-406
- sublittoralis 108: 398
- sulphurellus 108: 402
- tener 102:277-279; 108: 395
- viridiflavoides 108: 401
- VIRIDIFLAVUS 108: 385, 388, 399\*-401
- wichanskyi 103:60; 108: 392; 110: 153
- Leucocintractia 106:171
- Leucocoprinus 102:267, 277, 279, 293, 294, 300, 302, 303; 103:63, 97, 104,  
106; 105:356-357; 106:372; 107:105; 108: 385-387, 392, 401, 406, 410,  
414, 424-426

## Mycotaxon

Sect. Denudati 102:293, 300, 301, 303  
ACUTOUMBONATUS 108: 385, 389, 411\*, 413, 414  
aureofloccosus 102:301, 303  
badhamii 108: 386, 392, 410, 414, 420, 424, 426  
biornatus 108: 386, 410  
birnbaumii 103:60; 108: 386, 389, 423  
brebissonii 108: 386, 389, 414, 415, 421, 423  
bresadolae 108: 386, 410  
caeruleoviolaceus 109:330, 334  
caldariorum 108: 410  
cepistipes 108: 262, 281, 386  
citrinellus 102:301, 302  
cretatus 103:60; 108: 389, 423  
croceovelutinus 108: 414, 420  
cygneus 108: 425  
deceptivus 102:303  
DELICATULUS 108: 385, 389, 415\*-417  
denudatus 102:301; 108: 425  
flavescens 102:302  
flavus 102:293-303  
fragilissimus 108: 387, 388, 411  
holospilotus 108: 388, 392, 409, 410  
ianthinus 108: 389, 411, 417  
jubilaei 108: 389, 392, 414, 420, 424  
lacrymans 108: 387, 388, 410, 411  
lanzonii 102:302, 303; 104:365, 368; 108: 424  
leucothites 108: 392  
lilacinogranulosus 108: 411, 417  
maublancii 103:69, 72  
medioflavoides 102:303  
medioflavus 102:302, 303; 108: 425  
  var. niveus 102:302  
meleagris 108: 387, 392, 410  
MUNNARENSIS 108: 385, 389, 420\*-423  
pepinosporus 103:104  
pilatianus 103:61, 63  
  var. subrubens 103:61  
PUSILLUS 108: 385, 389, 418\*-420  
rubentes  
  "group" 108: 386  
squamulosus 108: 387  
straminellus 102:301-303; 108: 389, 425  
  var. albus 102:302  
submontagnei 108: 389, 424, 425  
sulphurellus 102:302; 107:136  
truncatus 108: 425

## Mycotaxon

venezuelanus 108: 387, 389, 415  
viridiflavoides 102:302  
zamurensis 106:376  
zeylanicus 108: 387, 410, 411

### Leucodiaporthe

juglandis 109:415-416  
maackii 109:416

### Leucogloea

compressa 109:33

### Leucogyrophana 108: 468

### Leuconectria

grandis 106:409-411

### Leucopaxillus 109:469-470

albissimus 109:469, 473  
var. cutefractus 109:474  
var. monticola 109:470, 473  
amarus 109:470-471  
barbarus 109:470  
cerealisis 109:469  
cutefractus 109:474  
monticola 109:469-470, 472-474  
paradoxus 109:470, 474

### Leucosporidium 106:488

### Leucostoma

pseudoniveum 109:416

### Leucotelium

pruni-persicae 109:1, 3-5

### Leveillula 101:29; 108: 213, 214

### Libartania

themedae 101:310

### Licea 103:150; 106:88, 99; 110: 332, 337, 339, 353

biforis 106:88, 99; 110: 334, 336-340, 349, 351  
castanea 103:153, 159; 110: 334, 336, 338-340, 349, 351  
minima 104:434; 110: 334, 336, 338-340, 349, 351  
parasitica 110: 334, 336, 338-340, 349, 351  
pedicellata 106:75, 88, 99  
pseudoconica 106:75, 88, 99  
pusilla 110: 334, 336, 338-340, 349, 351  
pygmaea 104:434; 110: 334, 336, 338-340, 349, 351  
stipitata 106:98  
testudinaceas 104:423, 434  
variabilis 110: 334, 336-340, 349, 351

### Lichen 110: 495

carneus 101:386  
lichenoides 110: 493, 494  
sarcoides 107:273



## Mycotaxon

tremella 110: 493-496  
tremelloides 110: 493-496  
turneri 110: 158

Lichenochora 109:239-240, 243  
  ATRANS 109:239, 241, 242\*-243  
  collematum 109:239, 243  
  galligena 109:240  
  mediterraneae 109:240  
  polycoccoides 109:240  
  thorii 109:239-240, 242-243  
  verrucicola 109:239, 243

Lichenocodium  
  erodens 102:257, 258; 104:270, 280, 284, 285  
  lecanorae 104:270, 280, 284, 285  
  pyxidatae 104:232, 270, 280, 283  
  usneae 104:270, 280, 282, 285, 286

Lichenodiplis 107:298  
  lecanorae 103:141; 104:270, 280, 283, 284  
  lichenicola 102:403, 407; 104:270, 280, 285, 286; 107:298  
  sublittoralis 107:479

Lichenomphalia 109:317

Lichenopeltella  
  cladoniarum 104:232

Lichenosticta  
  alcicornaria 104:232

Lichenostigma 107:189-190, 195; 108: 67, 70; 110: 376  
  Subg. Lichenogramma 107:189, 191-192; 108: 70  
  Subg. Lichenostigma 107:189-192, 195; 108: 70, 71; 110: 376  
  ANATOLICUM 108: 67, 68\*-71; 110: 373, 375, 376  
  canariense 107:192, 195  
  cosmopolites 104:263, 280, 286  
  dimelaenae 107:192, 195; 108: 71  
  elongatum 104:264, 280, 282, 284  
  EPIRUPESTRE 107:189-190\*, 191-195; 108: 71  
  gracile 108: 70, 71  
  hyalosporum 107:194-195  
  lecanorae 107:194-195; 108: 71  
  maureri 104:264, 280, 284-286; 107:189, 192, 195; 108: 67  
  radicans 107:192, 195; 108: 67, 71  
  rouxii 104:241, 243  
  rugosum 104:253, 264, 280; 107:191-192, 195; 108: 71  
  sp. 1 107:191-192  
  sp. 2 107:191-192  
  subradicans 108: 70, 71  
  supertegentis 107:194  
  svandae 108: 70

## Mycotaxon

- triseptatum 104:263, 280, 282; 107:194-195; 108: 67
- Lichenothelia 107:190
- Licrostroma 104:83
  - subgiganteum 104:79, 83
- Lignoscripta 105:455
  - atroalba 105:455, 461
- Limacella 101:38; 107:181, 184
  - illinita 110: 153
  - subfurnacea 110: 153
- Limacina
  - lygodesmiae 107:292
- Linchorella 101:311
  - striiformis 101:311
- Lindbladia 110: 331, 332, 337, 339, 342, 353
  - cribrarioides 110: 345
  - tubulina 110: 332, 334, 336-338, 340, 342, 345, 349, 351, 352
- Lindnera 110: 473
  - americana 110: 473
  - amylophila 110: 473
  - bimundalis 110: 474
  - euphorbiae 110: 474
  - euphorbiiphila 110: 474
  - fabianii 110: 474
  - jadinii 110: 474
  - japonica 110: 474
  - lachancei 110: 474
  - maclurae 110: 475
  - meyerae 110: 475
  - misumaiensis 110: 475
  - mrakii 110: 475
  - petersonii 110: 475
  - rhodanensis 110: 475
  - sargentensis 110: 476
  - saturnus 110: 476
  - suaveolens 110: 476
  - subsufficiens 110: 476
  - veronae 110: 476
- Lindra
  - obtusa 102:361
- Lindtneria
  - hydnoidea 104:445, 446
  - leucobryophila 104:446
  - panphylensis 104:446
  - trachyspora 104:446
- Linkosia 108: 123, 125
  - coccothrinacis 108: 123-125

## Mycotaxon

- fusiformis 108: 124, 125
- MORI 108: 123\*-125
- multiseptum 108: 124, 125
- obclavata 108: 124, 125
- ponapensis 108: 123-125
- Liroa 106:170
- Lirula
  - macrospora 108: 74, 79
- Listerella
  - paradoxa 110: 339
- Lithographa 105:459
- Litschauerella
  - abietis 109:143
- Llimoniella 105:203
  - adnata 105:203, 205
  - caloplacae 105:203, 205
  - fuscatae 105:203, 205
  - fuscoatrae 105:203
  - groenlandiae 105:203
  - MURALICOLA 105:203, 204\*, 205
  - neglecta 105:203
  - pubescens 105:203
  - scabridula 104:259, 280, 282; 105:203, 205
  - stereocaulorum 105:203
- Lobaria 101:367; 104:233
  - pallida 104:233
  - pulmonaria 103:144; 104:257, 259, 284
  - scrobiculata 104:257, 284
- Lobatopedis 102:38
  - elegans 102:38
  - foliicola 102:38
  - LONGISTRIATUM 102:33, 36, 37\*, 38
  - variabilis 102:38
- Lobothallia 110: 5, 10, 22
  - melanaspis 110: 10
  - radiosa 104:260, 262, 264, 284; 110: 5, 10
- Lomachashaka 110: 358
  - africana 110: 358, 361
  - cynodontis 110: 361
  - GOMAYA 110: 357, 358\*-361
  - kera 110: 358, 361
  - sundaria 110: 361
- Lopadium 104:409, 410
- Lopharia
  - ayresii 104:79, 83, 84
  - crassa 104:84

## Mycotaxon

- mirabilis 104:84
- Lophiostoma 107:468
  - chamaecyparidis 107:470
  - cynaroidis 107:470
  - sp. 1 107:470
  - sp. 2 107:470
  - vagabundum 107:470
- Lophodermium 107:259, 450; 110: 452
  - confluens 107:259
  - conigenum 107:262
  - juniperinum 107:450
  - orientale 107:259-261
  - pini-pumilae 107:259-261
  - pinastri 108: 74, 79, 80
  - PUERENSE 107:259-260\*, 261-262
  - seditiosum 107:259
- Loramyces
  - juncicola 102:361
- Loranitschkia
  - viticola 109:421, 423
- Loxospora
  - elatina 102:158
- Lycogala 106:99; 110: 339
  - conicum 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 349, 351
  - epidendrum 101:279, 281; 104:434; 106:89, 99; 110: 334, 336, 338, 340, 349, 351
  - flavofuscum 103:160-161; 104:434
- Lycogalopsis
  - solmsii 104:9, 11
- Lycoperdon 102:236, 425; 106:297; 110: 74, 418
  - benjaminii 102:425, 426
  - curtisii 104:11
  - epixylon 110: 73
  - gibbosum 108: 315
  - juvuense 110: 73
  - lividum 107:51
  - nigrescens 107:51
  - perlatum 102:237
  - sculptum 106:269-270
  - umbrinum 102:237
- Lylea 105:178-179; 109:39
  - catenulata 109:39-41
  - palmicola 109:41
  - RHOPALOSTYLIDIS 109:39, 40\*-41
  - tetracoila 105:178; 109:41
- Lyophyllum 104:238; 108: 297; 110: 414, 487-489

## Mycotaxon

Subg. *Lyophylloopsis* 110: 414

*buxum* 110: 153

*decastes* 108: 297, 298

*fumosum* 104:41

*incarnatobrunneum* 110: 414

*leucophaeatum* 110: 488, 489

*littoralis* 110: 153

*piperatum* 110: 416

*semitale* 110: 487, 489

*Macalpinomyces* 101:99; 106:134, 170, 174; 110: 314

*elionuri-tripsacoidis* 106:142, 144

*eriachnes* 104:182; 106:156

*ewartii* 101:353

FLACCIDUS 101:99\*-100

*loudetiae* 110: 316

LOUDETIOPSISIDIS 110: 289, 314\*, 316

*magicus* 110: 316

*nodiglumis* 110: 316

*simplex* 110: 316

*tilletioides* 101:99

*trichopterygis* 110: 316

*tristachyae* 110: 314, 316

*ugandensis* 110: 316

*zonotriches* 110: 316

*Macbrideola* 106:99

*cornea* 101:281; 106:75, 89, 99

*decapillata* 103:160

*lamprodermoides* 104:423, 435

*Mackenzia* 110: 89, 101

*livistonae* 110: 101

MACKENZIELLA 110: 89, 101\*, 107

LIVISTONAE 110: 101\*

*Macrocystidia*

*cucumis* 103:110

*Macrolepiota* 103:70, 72; 105:357; 107:105; 108: 385, 386, 392

*affinis* 103:70

*colombiana* 104:315

*excoriata* 103:59

*fuligineosquarrosa* 103:59, 70

*konradii* 103:59-61, 69-72

*mastoidea* 103:60, 70, 72

*procera* 103:60; 104:238, 315, 316, 367; 106:372, 376

*prominens* 103:60; 104:41

*rachodes* 103:60

*rickenii* 103:70, 72

## Mycotaxon

Macropodia 103:308-309

chinensis 103:131, 308, 310-311

fibrosa 103:308-309, 311

Macrosporium

tenuissimum 103:272

Macrovalsaria

leonensis 106:416

megalospora 106:413, 416

Magnaporthe 108: 449

Magoderna 104:297, 298, 305

subresinosum 104:305, 306

Malassezia 110: 379, 380

caprae 110: 380

dermatis 110: 380

equina 110: 380

furfur 110: 380

globosa 110: 380

japonica 110: 380

nana 110: 380

obtusa 110: 380

pachydermatis 110: 380

restricta 110: 380

sloffiae 110: 380

sympodialis 110: 380

yamatoensis 110: 380

MALASSEZIACEAE 110: 379\*

Malcolmiella

DUPLOMARGINATA 110: 109, 116\*, 117

granifera 110: 116-119

PIAE 110: 109, 117\*-119

MANOHARACHARIELLA 109:301\*, 304

LIGNICOLA 109:302\*-303

Marasmiellus 105:43, 47-48, 50; 107:343

Sect. Dealbati 105:50

Subsect. Quercini 105:50

aurantiorufescens 105:50

carneopallidus 105:50

dendroegrus 105:50

dryogeton 105:50

enodis 105:50

maritimus 105:50

mesosporus 105:50

maas-geesterani 105:50

quercinus 105:50

roseotinctus 105:50

trabutii 110: 153

## Mycotaxon

- xerophyticus 105:50
- Marasmius 104:11; 105:132; 106:227-228, 231; 107:343-344
  - Sect. Androsacei 107:343
  - Sect. Epiphylli 107:344-345
  - Sect. Globulares 107:344
  - Sect. Hygrometrici 107:344
  - Sect. Leveilleani 107:344
  - Sect. Marasmius 104:11; 107:344
  - Sect. Neosessiles 107:344
  - Sect. Setulipes 107:343
  - Sect. Sicci 106:227; 107:344
  - Subsect. Epiphylloidei 107:345
  - Subsect. Siccini 106:227
  - Ser. Leonini 106:227
    - alliaceus 103:284
    - amazonicus 106:227-231
    - anomalus 110: 152
    - bulliardii 107:51
    - CASTANEOPHILUS 107:343-344\*, 345-346
    - chordalis 104:365, 368
    - corbariensis 110: 153
    - epiphylloides 107:344, 346
    - epiphyllus 107:344
    - favrei 107:344
    - hellebori-corsici 107:344
    - murrillianus 101:114, 123
    - oreades 104:238
    - rotula 104:238
    - ruforotula 104:11
    - saccharinus 107:344
    - setosus 107:344
    - setulosus 101:114, 123
    - tremulae 107:344
    - trichorhizus 104:11
- Mariannaea 110: 101
  - elegans
    - var. elegans 107:235
- Marssonina
  - delastrei 109:11
- Marssonina
  - delastrei 109:11
- Massarina
  - albocamis 107:470
  - corticola 107:470
- Marssonina
  - betulae 101:362

## Mycotaxon

### Marssoniella

betulae 101:362

### Marssonina

betulae 101:361-362

### Massalongia

carnosa 102:409

### Massarina 102:360

arundinacea 101:366

### Matsushimiella 104:147; 109:95

### Mattiolomyces 110: 325, 326

terfezioides 110: 325-329

tiffanyae 110: 325

### Mazosia

rubropunctata 104:226

### Megacollybia

platyphylla 102:366, 368, 370

### Megalaria 103:77-78

beechingii 103:75, 77-78

grossa 103:77-78

pulverea 103:75, 77-78

### Megalocystidium 105:275

luridum 105:275, 277-278

### Megalodochium 108: 218, 222

palmicola 108: 218

### Megalospora

sulphurata 110: 119

### Megaspora 110: 5, 22

verrucosa 110: 5, 8, 14, 16, 17, 22

var. mutabilis 110: 16, 19, 22

var. verrucosa 110: 16

### Megasporoporia 110: 131, 132, 136, 137

cavernulosa 110: 136, 137

cystidiolophora 110: 136, 137

ELLIPSOIDEA 110: 131, 132\*-134, 137

hexagonoides 110: 136, 137

major 110: 134, 136, 137

mexicana 110: 136, 137

minuta 110: 136, 137

quercina 110: 136, 137

rhododendri 110: 134, 136, 137

setulosa 110: 136, 137

subcavernulosa 110: 136, 137

VIOLACEA 110: 131, 134\*-137

### Melampsora 105:257; 110: 452

epitea 105:257, 265; 110: 452

### Melampsorium 103:284



## Mycotaxon

### Melanchlenus

eumetabolus 110: 479, 480

oligospermus 110: 479, 480

### Melanconis

alni 109:415-416, 424-425

var. marginalis 109:424

marginalis 109:415-416, 421, 424-425

thelebola 109:425

### Melanelia 102:259; 103:143; 104:185; 108: 347

subverruculifera 104:185, 188

tominii 107:163-168, 171

### Melanelixia 103:143; 104:185, 186, 188; 105:98; 107:163-164, 166, 168, 170

Subg. Melanelia 107:166

albertana 104:185, 186

calva 107:167

disjuncta 107:165-168

fuliginosa 104:185, 186, 259, 285; 105:98, 101; 107:165-167, 171

fuscosediata 107:167-168

glabra 104:185, 186, 188; 107:165-167, 171

glabratuloides 107:168

glabroides 104:185, 186; 107:172

hepatizon 107:165-167, 171

huei 104:185, 186; 107:172

microglabra 107:167

olivaceoides 107:169

panniformis 107:166-168, 172

piliferella 107:168

predisjuncta 107:163-164, 166-168, 172

pseudoglabra 107:168

septentrionalis 107:170

sorediata 107:166-168, 171

stygia 107:163, 165-168, 171

subargentifera 104:185, 186; 107:165-167, 171

subaurifera 102:393; 104:185, 186; 105:101; 107:165-167

subelegantula 107:168

subglabra 107:168

substygia 107:166

SUBVILLOSELLA 104:185, 186\*-188; 107:171

villosella 104:185, 186, 188; 107:171

### Melaniella 106:168

### Melanohalea 103:143; 107:163-164, 166-167, 170; 108: 347, 348, 351

elegantula 107:167, 169, 171; 108: 348

exasperata 107:167, 172; 108: 349

exasperatula 107:169, 171; 108: 348

gomukhensis 107:169; 108: 348

halei 107:169-170; 108: 349

## Mycotaxon

inactiva 108: 348  
infumata 107:169; 108: 348  
laciniatula 108: 349, 351  
LOBULATA 108: 347, 349\*-351  
multispora 108: 349  
nilgirica 108: 348  
olivacea 107:167, 169-171; 108: 349  
olivaceoides 107:163-164, 169, 171; 108: 348;  
poeltii 107:169-170; 108: 348  
septentrionalis 107:163-164, 167, 169-171; 108: 349  
subelegatula 107:163-164, 167-169, 171; 108: 348, 351  
subolivacea 107:167; 108: 349  
trabeculata 108: 349  
ushuaiensis 107:169; 108: 348  
zopheroa 108: 349

### Melanolecia

transitoria 102:403, 408

### Melanoleuca 102:370; 105:169

amica 105:169

bresadolae 104:41

cognata

var. pallidipes 104:41

crassotunicata 104:41

excissa 104:41

favrei 104:41

grammopodia 104:41; 105:169; 107:51

var. obscura 105:169

pallidipes 104:41

polioleuca

f. langei 104:41

f. polioleuca 104:41

queletii 104:41

substrictipes 104:41

tristis 110: 153

verrucipes 102:365, 366, 368, 370; 103:110

### Melanomphalia 110: 283, 284

nigrescens 110: 284, 285

omphaliopsis 110: 284

### Melanophyllum

eyrei 104:315

haemospermum 104:315, 316

### Melanopsichium 106:171

pennsylvanicum 104:182

### Melanospora 102:383; 110: 100

poae 102:384

solani 102:384

## Mycotaxon

Melanotaenium 106:133, 158-159, 172

adoxae 106:158-159

antirrhini 106:158-159

arnaudianum 106:158

cingens 104:182; 106:158-159

endogenum 104:182; 106:158-159

euphorbiae 104:182; 106:158-159

gunnerae 106:158-159

hypogaeum 106:158-159

jaapii 106:158-159

spermacoces 106:133, 158-159

tochinaianum 106:158-159

Melanotus 104:376, 377

eucalyptinus 104:370, 376

Melanustilospora 106:171

ari 104:182

Melaspilea

canariensis 104:255, 280, 285

Melastiza

chateri 107:33

cornubiensis 107:32

miniata 107:33

rubra 107:33

Meloderma

desmazieresii 108: 74, 79

Melogramma

campylosporium 109:426

corylina 109:420, 426

vagans 109:426

Melzericium 105:269

bourdotii 105:269, 279

udicola 105:279

Menispora

britannica 106:19

Menisporopsis 109:285

anisophora 107:235

novae-zelandiae 107:235

Meria

laricis 108: 74, 80

Meriderma 103:344

Meripilus

giganteus 101:231; 107:82

Merismatium

nigritellum 104:241, 243

Merismodes 110: 225

Meruliporia 108: 468

## Mycotaxon

Merulius 108: 467

    cinereus 110: 139-143

    cornucopioides 110: 140

Metarhizium

    flavoviride 101:272, 275-277

Metasphaeria 110: 6

Metatrichia 110: 342

    horrida 103:160; 104:435

    vesparium 103:160; 104:435; 107:39; 110: 333, 336-338, 340, 348, 350, 352

Metulocladosporiella

    musae 110: 479, 480

    musicola 110: 479, 480

Metulodontia

    nivea 101:7; 106:421

Micarea 102:392; 104:243; 105:462

    lignaria 102:389, 391, 392

    melaena 105:462

    micrococca 102:162

    nitschkeana 102:161

    prasina 102:162

    viridileprosa 102:162

Microascus 105:196

    cirrosus 103:284

    trigonosporus 105:196, 200

Microbotryum 104:455; 106:166, 170; 108: 245, 247; 110: 321, 452

    adenopetalae 110: 443, 451, 453

    bistortarum 104:457

    duriaeanum 106:133, 166

    MOELLERI 110: 289, 321\*, 322

    piperi 108: 245, 247

    scorzoneriae 108: 245, 247

    VIVIPARI 104:455\*, 457

Microcallis 107:478, 486-487

Microcollybia

    cirrata 107:82

    cirrhata 107:82

Microglossum

    viride 108: 74, 79, 149

Micromphale 105:48

    brunnescens 103:360

    foetidum 105:48-49

Microsphaera 107:288

    atraxidis 109:23

    atraxidis

    var. pluriappendicis 109:22-23

## Mycotaxon

### *diffusa*

var. *thermopsidis* 109:25

*indigoferae* 107:289

*palczewskii* 107:289, 291

*robiniae* 107:288-289

*subtrichotoma* 107:288-289, 291

*thermopsidis* 109:21, 25-26

### *Microsphaeropsis* 107:299-300

CALOPLACAE 107: 297-298\*, 299-300

*lichenicola* 107:300

*olivacea* 107:300

### *Microthelia*

*spartii* 110: 444

*verrucosaria* 110: 5, 14

### *Milandina*

*lecithina* 107:29

### *Minimidochium* 108: 219

### *Minimelanolocus* 104:147, 151; 109:95

*bambusae* 104:149; 109:97

CAMELLIAE 109:99\*-100

*dumeti* 109:99-100

ENDOSPERMI 104:147-149\*; 109:95

*hughesii* 104:149; 109:97

*leptotrichus* 104:149; 109:97

MACHILI 109:97\*-99

MAGNOLIAE 109:96\*-97

*miscanthi* 109:100

*navicularis* 104:147; 109:99

PTEROCARPI 104:147, 149\*-151; 109:95

*rousselianus* 109:100

### *Mirandina*

*flagelliformis* 107:235

### *Miriqidica* 103:79, 81

*deusta* 102:311

*garovaglii* 103:81

*griseoatra* 102:311

*leucophaea* 102:307, 310, 311

*mexicana* 103:75, 78-80

*scotopholis* 103:75, 78-81

### *Miuraea* 105:221

*asiminae* 105:221

*degenerans* 105:221

*persicae* 105:221

### *Miyoshiella*

*larvata* 103:231

### *Moellerodiscus*

## Mycotaxon

- COPROSMAE 109:437\*
- Moesziomyces 106:173
  - bullatus 106:156
- Mollicamarops 109:418-419
- Mollisia 102:360
- Monacrosporium 110: 253
  - pyschrophilum 109:247
- Moniliophthora 108: 430, 437
  - perniciosa 108: 437, 438
  - roreri 108: 437
    - var. gileri 108: 438
    - var. roreri 108: 438
- Monodia 107:401-402
  - elegans 107: 401
- Monodictys 109:263, 304
  - chlamydosporoidea 109:267
  - CLAVATA 109:263, 265\*-266
  - desquamata 107:367, 369
  - fluctuata 109:264
  - gemmipara 109:267
  - lepraaria 109:266
  - paradoxa 109:266
  - putredinis 109:264
  - SHIGATSENSIS 109:263, 266\*
  - TUBERCULATA 109:263\*-264
- Monoporisporites
  - CIRCULARIS 110: 47, 48\*
  - hammenii 110: 47, 48
- Monotospora
  - fusigera 107:366
- Monotosporella
  - sphaerocephala 103:294
- Montagnula 110: 444
  - opulenta 110: 444
  - spartii 110: 444
- Morchella 103:127; 105:441; 107:450
  - atrotomentosa 105:444-445
  - angusticeps 103:131; 104:367
  - conica 103:127, 130-131; 104:367; 110: 66, 68, 70
  - costata
    - f. acuminata 104:41
  - deliciosa 105:445
  - distans 104:367
  - elata 103:127-131, 135; 104:367; 110: 66, 68, 70
  - esculenta 101:272, 275-276; 103:127; 104:367; 105:444
    - var. atrotomentosa 105:444

## Mycotaxon

### eximia

f. schizocostata 104:41

intermedia 104:41

rufobrunnea 105:441, 445

TOMENTOSA 105:441\*, 443-444

Moreaua 106:175; 110: 289, 296, 297, 301

CAPILLACEAE 110: 289, 297\*, 299, 301

EXIMIAE 110: 289, 299\*, 301, 303

fimbristylidis 106:156-157

kochiana 110: 296, 297

laevigata 110: 296, 297

opaca 110: 297, 299, 301

PECKII 110: 289, 295, 296\*, 297, 301

schoeni 110: 296, 297

tetrariae 110: 297, 301

TOTHII 110: 289, 299\*, 301-303

Morganella 102:425-427, 429; 110: 74

Subg. Apioperdon 102:426

Subg. Morganella 102:426, 427

Sect. Morganella 102:426, 427

Sect. Subincarnata 102:426

BENJAMINII 102:426\*-429

costaricensis 102:426, 427, 429

fuliginea 102:426, 427, 429; 108: 441, 442; 110: 74

mexicana 102:426

puiggarii 102:426

pyriformis 102:426, 427, 429

velutina 102:426, 427, 429

### Mucilago

crustacea 110: 352

Mucor 102:333, 336; 106:103, 106, 274-275; 108: 202

bainieri 106:273, 275-276

chrysospermus 108: 191

circinelloides 106:106, 277, 279

f. circinelloides 106:107, 273, 276-278

f. griseocyanus 106:107

f. janssenii 106:107, 273, 278

f. lusitanicus 106:107, 273, 277-278

dendroides 108: 192

fuscus 106:106-107

genevensis 106:106

guilliermondii 106:103-106

hiemalis 106:106, 280

f. hiemalis 106:107, 273, 279, 281

f. luteus 106:107, 273, 280-281

mousanensis 106:106

## Mycotaxon

mucedo 106:106  
piriformis 106:106  
plumbeus 106:106-107  
racemosus 106:106, 282  
  f. chibinensis 106:107  
  f. racemosus 106:273, 280-282  
serpula 107:44  
subtilissimus 106:106  
variosporrus 106:106

## Mucronella

bresadolae 101:7

## Muellerella

erratica 104:264, 280, 282-284  
lichenicola 104:264, 280, 282, 284  
pygmaea 104:264, 269, 280, 282-286; 110: 458  
  var. athallina 104:264  
ventosicola 104:253, 264, 280, 285  
vesicularia 104:268, 280, 284

## Multicellaesporites

DILCHERI 110: 47, 50\*  
elongatus 110: 47-49  
elsikii 110: 47, 48  
KUMARII 110: 47, 48\*  
PSILATUS 110: 47, 49\*

## Multiporus

chlamydoformans 103:326

## Mundkurella 102:9, 10; 106:172

heptapleuri 102:9, 15  
JAPONICA 102:9, 11\*-16  
kalopanacis 102:9, 10, 13, 15, 16; 104:182  
mossii 102:9, 15  
schefflerae 102:9, 15

## Munkia 106:499

martyris 106:499

## Muscodor 110: 363, 369-371

albus 101:258; 110: 363, 364, 369-371  
crispans 110: 364, 369, 370  
roseus 110: 364, 369, 370  
vitigenus 110: 363, 364, 369-371  
YUCATANENSIS 110: 363-365\*, 366-369, 371

## MYCELEPHAS 110: 89, 90\*, 107

ROBUSTUS 110: 90\*, 91

## Mycena 105:119, 123, 126, 132; 108: 159, 160, 164, 167; 109:185, 188, 315, 317

Sect. Basipedes 108: 165

Sect. Hygrocyboideae 105:126



## Mycotaxon

Sect. Longisetae 108: 165; 109:185, 188  
Sect. Sacchariferae 108: 159, 160, 164, 165, 167, 169  
Sect. Viscidocruentae 105:123, 126  
Subsect. Gummosae 105:126  
Stirps Adscendens 108: 159  
Stirps Alphitophora 108: 165  
Stirps Amparoina 108: 159, 165  
Stirps Brunneisetosa 109:185  
Stirps Longiseta 109:185  
  abramsii 107:51; 109:317  
  aciculata 109:185  
  adscendens  
    var. adscendens 108: 172  
  aetites 107:51  
  amicta 104:41, 238  
  breviseta 109:185  
  brevisetosa 109:185  
  brunneisetosa 109:185  
  carmeliana 108: 159  
  citricolor 104:12  
  clavulifera 109:185  
  coccinea 105:123-124, 126-127  
  corynephora 108: 165  
  cryptomeriicola 108: 172  
  cupulicola 108: 159  
  epipterygia  
    var. epiptergioides 104:41  
  erubescens 107:51  
  farinella 108: 169  
  filopes 107:51  
  flavescens 107:51  
  galericulata 104:238  
  galopus  
    var. nigra 107:51  
  heteracantha 108: 169  
  indica 109:185  
JUDITHIANA 108: 159, 160\*, 161, 163-170, 173  
khonkhem 109:185  
longiseta 109:185  
minya 108: 160  
nucicola 108: 172  
palmicola 109:185  
pitereka 108: 160  
praecox 109:315-318  
pulvinibasis 108: 165  
pura 105:120-121, 133-134; 107:51

## Mycotaxon

renati 104:365, 368  
roseilignicola 105:132  
rubromarginata  
  var. rubromarginata 107:51  
rutilanthiformis 105:133  
spinosissima 108: 165, 169  
tenerrima 108: 159, 160, 164, 167, 169-173  
  var. carpophila 108: 172  
tenuisetosa 109:185  
trichocephala 108: 165; 109:185  
VARIICYSTIS 109:185, 186\*-188  
vesiculosa 108: 159  
viscidocruenta 105:119-120, 123-124, 126, 130-133  
yalensis 108: 165

### Mycenoporella 105:40

  lutea 105:40

### Mycoacia

  nothofagi 104:446; 106:421  
  uda 103:113; 106:421

### Mycoblastus

  fucatus 101:366

### Mycobanche

  cervina 108: 190  
  chrysosperma 108: 191  
  rosea 108: 192

### Mycobilimbia

  berengeriana 104:243  
  epixanthoides 102:156

### Mycocentrospora 102:355, 359-361; 105:221; 108: 218, 222

  acerina 102:359, 361; 108: 218  
  angulata 102:359  
  aquatica 102:359, 361  
  asiminae 105:221  
  clavata 102:359, 361, 362  
  filiformis 102:359  
  varians 102:359, 361  
  verrucosa 106:56

### Mycoenterolobium

  platysporum 106:36, 38

### Mycofalcella 102:355, 359, 361

  calcarata 102:356, 358, 359  
  IQBALII 102:355, 356\*-359

### Mycogelidium 109:37

  sinense 109:29, 35-37

### Mycogone

  cervina 108: 190

## Mycotaxon

incarnata

var. rosea 108: 192

rosea 108: 191

verticillatum 108: 189

Mycoleptodonoides 110: 233, 234, 237

adusta 110: 237

aitchisonii 110: 235, 237

pergamenea 110: 237

pusilla 110: 237

TROPICALIS 110: 233, 234\*-237

vassiljevae 110: 237

Mycomalus 106:499

Mycorrhaphium 110: 233, 234, 237

Mycosphaerella 101:17, 165, 167; 102:5; 105:211, 221-222; 107:450; 108:

134, 307, 310

AMERICANAE 108: 307, 308\*-310

capsellae 101:166, 169

circe 208: 310

citri 101:166, 169

colombiensis 101:166, 169

communis 101:166, 168-169

cryptica 101:166, 169

crystallina 101:166, 169

ellipsoidea 101:166, 169

fijiensis 101:166, 169

gracilils 101:166, 169

heimii 101:166, 169

heimioides 101:166, 169

irregulariramosa 101:166, 169

juvenis 101:166, 169

lateralis 101:166, 168-169

madeirae 101:166, 169

marasasii 101:166, 169

molleriana 101:166, 169; 105:326-327, 329

parkii 101:166, 169

pini 101:311

rubi 101:166, 169

sumatrensis 101:166, 169

suttonii 101:166, 169

Mycosyrinx 106:172

cissi 104:174, 182

Mycovellosiella 102:142, 143; 105:217; 107:2-3

dalbergiae 107:1, 10

indica 105:217

myracrodruonis 106:43

Myelochroa 105:225; 108: 250, 253, 255

## Mycotaxon

- aurulenta 105:228
- degenerans 105:228
- metarevoluta 108: 249, 250, 253, 256
- SAYANENSIS 108: 249, 253\*-255
- SIBIRICA 108: 249, 253, 254\*-256
- SUPRAFLAVA 105:225, 227\*
- upretii 108: 249, 254, 256
- Myriodiscus 104:396
  - sparassoides 104:396
- Myriospora 105:160-161
  - heppii 105:161; 110: 377
  - lapponica 105:160
- Myrmecridium 110: 449
- Myrothecium 103:2, 6; 107:368
  - cinctum 107:235
  - COMPACTUM 103:1, 5\*-7
  - gonytrichoides 103:2, 4-5
  - longistriatisporum 103:6
  - masonii 103:6
  - renaudii 103:6
  - setiramosum 107:368-369
- Mythicomyces 106:180
  - corneipes 106:179
- Mytilinidion 110: 452
- Myxarium
  - nucleatum 104:41
- Myxotrichum
  - chartarum 108: 149
  - deflexum 108: 149
- Naematoloma 105:7-9
  - Sect. Stropholoma 105:484
  - amazonicum 105:9
  - trinitense 105:10
- Naetrocymbe 105:97
  - punctiformis 105:97, 101
- Nannfeldtiomyces 106:173
- Naohidae
  - sebacea 103:284
- Narasimhania 106:173
- Naucoria
  - decolorata 104:369, 370, 374-376
  - haustellaris 104:377
  - intertrunca 101:9, 13-15
  - vinicolor 104:238
- Navisporus 101:265-266, 268

## Mycotaxon

- africanus 101:266, 268
- floccosus 101:265-268
- ortizii 101:266
- perennis 101:266, 268
- sulcatus 101:265, 268
- terrestris 101:265-268
- Nectria 101:315; 109:419; 110: 101
  - aurantia 108: 190
  - australis 108: 190
  - cinnabarina 101:316-317, 321
  - MARIANNAEAE 110: 89, 101\*
  - ochroleuca 101:315
  - pithoides 109:423
  - rosella 108: 192
  - violacea 108: 193
- Nectriella 110: 452
- Nectriopsis
  - sporangiicola 101:316-317, 321
  - violacea 108: 193
- Nematographium 110: 89, 101, 102
  - hippotrichoides 110: 102
- Nematoloma
  - Sect. Stropholoma 103:115
  - aurantiacum 103:118
  - magnivelare 103:117
  - rubrococcineum 103:112, 116
  - squamosum 103:117
  - var. thraustum 103:118
- Neobulgaria 104:396
- Neoclitocybe 109:429, 432
- Neodasyscypha 109:31
  - cerina 109:29-31
- Neoerysiphe 108: 213, 214
- Neofuscelia 104:35
  - pustulosa 104:35, 36
- Neolentinus 106:131
- Neomunkia 106:499
- Neoramularia 106:479-482
  - bidentis 106:479-482
  - capparis 106:480
  - esfandiarii 106:480
  - karelii 106:480
  - kochiae 106:479-480
  - koreana 106:480
  - oxytropidis 106:479-480
  - phragmitis 106:479-480
  - rubi 106:479-480

## Mycotaxon

- spissa 106:479-481
- Neotyphodum 101:276
  - occultans 101:272, 275-276
- Neovossia 106:169
- Neozygites 106:488
- Nephroma 107:300
- Nesolechia 104:256
  - oxyspora 104:258, 280, 285, 286
    - var. fusca 104:258
    - var. oxyspora 104:258
- Neurospora 109:455
  - crassa 103:284
  - discreta 109:455
- Nephroma 109:327
- Nia 105:40
- Niesslia
  - cladoniicola 104:232
- Nigrolentilocus 104:147; 109:95
- Nigropuncta
  - rugulosa 104:269, 280, 282
- Nipicola 102:348
- Nodulisporium 101:21; 104:292-294; 109:443-450, 454-455
- Nolanea 105:186
  - sericea 104:238
- Normandina
  - pulchella 101:366; 110: 458
- Novotelnova 105:192
- Nyctalis
  - parasitica 108: 190
- Nyssopsora
  - echinata 103:284
- Oberwinkleria 106:169
- Ocellularia
  - gyrostomoides 109:319-320
- Ochrolechia 102:162; 105:461-462; 106:233; 110: 155, 159
  - akagiensis 106:235
  - alboflavescens 110: 159
  - antillarum 106:235
  - dalmatica 110: 159
  - gowardii 105:461-462; 110: 159
  - isidiata 106:235
  - microstictoides 102:158; 110: 159
  - PALLENTIISIDIATA 106:233, 234\*-236
  - pallescens 106:234-236
  - subisidiata 106:235

## Mycotaxon

turneri 110: 155, 158, 159  
yasudae 106:235

### Octospora

carnea 107:273  
convexula 110: 153  
hirta 103:309  
humosa 107:30; 110: 154  
leucoloma 106:488; 110: 154  
villosa 103:131, 307-311

### Oidiodendron

maius  
var. maius 107:235  
tenuissimum 108: 74, 79

### Oidiopsis 101:29, 33

wissadulae 101:29-30, 32

### Oidium 108: 213, 214

### Oligonema 103:162

flavidum 103:162  
schweinitzii 103:153, 160-163

### Oligoporus 101:154; 103:319; 104:209

CAESIOFLAVUS 104:205, 210\*  
caesiuis 101:231; 104:209, 210  
cerifluus 101:7  
norrlandicus 101:154  
pseudorennyi 101:154-155  
ptychogaster 103:320  
septentrionalis 101:7  
simanii 101:7; 104:446  
subcaesius 104:205, 209, 210  
tephroleucus 101:7  
ustilaginoides 103:320

### Oliveonia

pauxilla 109:465, 468

### Olpitrichum 110: 101

### Ombrophylla 107:274

lilacina  
β [rank?] carnea 107:274  
var. carnea 107:274

### Omphalia

flavida 104:11, 12

### Omphalina 105:132; 106:488

galericolor  
var. galericolor 110: 153  
griseopallida 109:317  
hudsoniana 104:243  
subfulviceps 110: 284

## Mycotaxon

- xylophila 108: 33
- Omphalodina
  - bullata 108: 341-343, 345
- Oncopodium 104:23, 25, 26
- Opegrapha 104:223, 225; 105:101; 108: 157, 492, 493, 496
  - atra 105:101
  - culmigena 102:257, 258
  - dolomitica 108: 491, 492, 496
  - ectolechiacearum 104:225
  - filicina 104:226
  - glaucomaria 104:255, 280, 284
  - gyrocarpa
    - var. dolomitica 108: 492
  - herbarum 109:182
  - hieroglyphica 109:210
  - ochrocheila 108: 465
  - PAUCIEXCIPULATA 108: 155, 156\*, 157
  - pulvinata 104:255, 280, 283
  - rupestris
    - var. dolomitica 108: 492
    - [rank?] beta dolomitica 108: 49q3
  - subelevata 108: 463-465
  - varia 105:101
  - vegae 104:224
  - VIRIDISTELLATA 104:223\*-226
  - vulgata 105:101
  - vulpina 105:160
- Ophioparma 108: 302, 303
- Ophiosphaerella
  - agrostis 110: 84
- Ophiostoma 103:279; 104:399, 400, 403; 110: 190
  - nova-ulmi 104:400
  - ulmi 103:283-284
- Orbilia 101:368; 102:361; 106:216; 109:247-248, 250-251; 110: 253
  - auricolor 109:247, 251
  - fimicola 109:247
  - orientalis 109:251; 110: 253, 256, 258
  - tenebricosa 110: 253, 257
- Orbiliopsis
  - subcarnea 107:272
- Orphanomyces 106:169, 174
- Otidea
  - alutacea 107:51
- Otospora 105:16
- Oudemansiella 101:38, 124, 135; 105:133; 108: 281
  - altissima 105:133



## Mycotaxon

- longipes 101:135
- macracantha 101:38
- pilosa 101:114, 124, 126
- steffenii 101:38
- Ovulariopsis 101:29-30, 33; 109:145-146, 154, 156
- ellipospora 109:156-157
- ERYTHRINAE-ABYSSINICAE 109:145, 152\*-153, 157
- LEUCAENAE 109:145, 154\*-155, 158
- WISSADULAE 101:29, 31, 32\*-33
- Oxodeora 103:316
- Oxydothis 102:352
- selenosporellae 109:69
- Oxyporus 102:419, 421, 422; 106:428; 109:307-308, 310
- cervinogilvus 109:310
- corticola 102:422; 109:310, 312
- cuneatus 109:311-312
- ginkgonis 109:311
- latemarginatus 102:422; 104:205, 211; 109:312
- macroporus 109:311
- obducens 102:415, 416, 419, 421-423; 109:310-311
- pellicula 102:420, 422, 423
- philadelphi 109:312
- PICEICOLA 109:307, 308\*-311
- populinus 102:415, 421-423; 109:311
- schizoporoides 102:415, 419, 421, 423
- similis 102:415, 416, 419-423
- sinensis 109:311
- spiculifer 102:420
- subpopulinus 109:310-311
- subulatus 109:311
- Pachyella**
- adnata 107:31
- clypeata 107:31, 63, 67
- Pachyphloeus 107:61-62, 67-69
- austro-oregonensis 107:62, 69
- carneus 107:62-63, 67-68
- citrinus 107:62-63, 67-69
- conglomeratus 107:62
- lateritius 107:62, 69
- ligericus 107:62
- macrosporus 107:62
- MARRONINUS 107:61-64\*-69
- melanoxanthus 107:61-63, 67, 69
- var. xanthocarnosus 107:62
- prieguensis 107:62

## Mycotaxon

- saccardoi 107:62
- thysellii 107:62-63, 67, 69
- virescens 107:62-63, 67, 69
- Pachysporaria 102:130, 131, 135; 105:65
- Pacispora 106:318, 323, 348, 368
  - scintillans 106:258
- Pacnodium 103:279-280
- Paecilomyces 101:271, 274-277; 102:51, 55; 105:29-30, 33-35; 109:75-82
  - Sect. Isarioidea 105:29; 109:81
  - Sect. Paecilomyces 109:81
    - aerugineus 102:52, 54-56; 105:31, 34-35
    - amoene-roseus 101:271-272, 275-276; 102:52, 55; 105:31; 109:76, 79-81
    - antarcticus 106:488
    - atrovirens 105:30, 33; 109:76, 79-80
    - breviramosus 109:76, 78, 80
    - carneus 105:31, 34
    - cateniannulatus 102:52, 55; 109:76, 78, 80
    - cateniobliquus 101:271-272, 275-276; 102:52, 55; 109:76, 78-80
    - cicadae 101:271-272, 275-276; 109:76, 78, 80
    - coleopterorum 101:271, 276; 102:52, 55
    - farinosus 101:271-272, 275-276; 102:52, 54, 55; 109:76, 78, 80
    - fumosoroseus 101:271-272, 275-276; 102:52, 55; 109:76, 78, 80
      - var. beijingensis 109:76, 78, 80
    - ghanensis 101:271, 276; 102:52, 55
    - griseoviridis 109:76, 79-80
    - gunnii 109:76, 78, 80-81
      - var. minor 109:76, 78, 80
    - javanicus 101:272, 275; 102:52, 55; 109:76, 78, 80
    - lilacinus 101:271-272, 275-277; 102:52, 54, 55; 109:76, 79-81
    - loushanensis 109:76, 78, 80
    - marquandii 101:272, 275; 102:52, 54, 55; 105:31, 34; 109:76, 79-81
    - militaris 105:31, 34; 109:76, 78-80
    - niphedodes 102:52, 55; 105:31, 34
    - nostocoides 101:272, 275, 277; 109:76, 79-80
    - odonatae 109:76, 78-81
    - penicillatus 102:52, 55; 105:31, 34
    - PURPUREUS 101:271-273\*, 274-277; 105:31, 34
    - puntonii 102:54, 55
    - ramosus 101:271, 276; 105:29
    - rariramus 109:76, 78, 80
    - reniformis 105:30-31, 33-35
    - sinensis 109:76, 78, 80
    - stipitatus 102:52, 55
    - suffultus 109:76, 78, 80
    - tenuipes 101:271-272, 275-276; 109:76, 78, 80
    - TENUIS 102:51-54\*, 55, 56

## Mycotaxon

- variotii 102:52, 54, 55; 105:31, 34-35; 109:81
- verticillutus 101:272, 275-276
- viridis 102:52, 55 105:31, 34
- xylariiformis 105:29; 109:76, 78, 80
- Pallidogramme 108: 83, 84, 88, 91
  - chapadana 108: 88
  - chlorocarpoides 108: 88
  - chrysenteron 108: 88
  - COMMUTABILIS 108: 83, 86, 89\*, 90
  - INDICA 108: 83, 84, 86, 90\*, 91
  - UNDULATOLIRELLATA 108: 83, 84, 86, 90, 91\*
- Panaeolina
  - foenisecii 107:51
- Panaeolus
  - fimicola 107:51
  - semilanceata 106:179
- Pandanicola 102:348
- Panellus 105:119, 130
  - mitis 104:1, 3
  - pusillus 105:119, 122, 131-134
  - stypticus 105:119-120, 122, 131-134
  - violaceofulvus 104:41
- Pannaria 103:56; 107:300
- Panus 103:218
- Paradoxa 106:199-201
  - GIGANTOSPORA 106:199, 200\*-201
  - monospora 106:199-201
- Paraglomus
  - laccatum 106:256
- Paramenisporopsis 109:285
- Paraperonospora 105:192
- Parapleurotheciopsis 105:179
  - inaequiseptata 105:179
- Parasola
  - auricoma 107:51
- Parasympodiella
  - clarkii 107:235
- Parmelia 102:259; 103:143; 104:41; 105:98
  - aberrans 105:231
  - altaica 107:166
  - borisorum 107:166
  - diffractaica 105:232
  - madagascariacea 105:231
  - olivacea
    - var. septentrionalis 107:170
  - olivaceoides 107:169

## Mycotaxon

predisjuncta 107:168  
pustulosa 104:36  
rupta 103:50  
saxatilis 104:258, 259, 266, 285  
saximontana 107:199  
septentrionalis 107:170  
subcoronata 103:204  
subelegantula 107:168  
submontana 104:258, 285  
substygia 107:166  
subverruculifera 104:188  
sulcata 102:156104:188; 105:98, 101; 107:376  
tominii 107:166  
xanthina 105:231  
    f. aberrans 105:231

### Parmelina

quercina 104:271, 285  
tiliacea 104:258, 285

### Parmelinopsis 103: 43; 105:228

### Parmeliopsis

ambigua 104:270, 285

### Parmotrema 103:41, 44, 47, 51; 105:225, 231, 235, 246; 106:431

ABERRANS 105:225, 231\*, 232  
ANCHIETANUM 103:41-42\*, 43-45, 47  
ASPERUM 103:41, 44\*-47  
cetratum 103:41, 51  
cristiferum 103:46  
despectum 103:41, 51  
diffractaicum 105:225, 232  
dilatatum 105:235, 242-243, 246  
dominicanum 105:242-243  
ELIASAROANUM 105:235, 236\*, 237-239  
eurysacum 103:51-52  
expansum 103:41, 50-51  
fractum 105:242-243  
gardneri 105:235, 242-243  
GRANITICUM 105:235-236, 239\*, 240-243  
HYPERMACULATUM 103:41, 47\*, 49-51  
lobulatum 105:235, 237-239  
madagascariacea 105:231  
mantiqueirense 103:51  
merrillii 105:239  
MILANEZII 105:235-236, 243-244\*, 245-246  
mordenii 105:240, 242  
pardi 105:242-243  
perlatum 105:235, 246

## Mycotaxon

permaculatum 103:41, 51  
praesorediosum 105:242  
ravum 105:242-243  
reticulatum 103:43, 46  
ruptum 103:41, 49-52  
SANCTAE-CANDIDAE 106:431, 432\*-433  
schindleri 105:242-243, 246  
spinibarbe 105:232  
succinreticulatum 106:431, 433  
xanthinum 105:231-232  
zicoi 105:239

Parvulago 106:170

Passalora 102:5-7, 139, 141, 142; 105:1, 211, 213, 214, 106:47, 49, 205-206;  
107:1-3, 9-10, 13, 15, 21

Sect. Mycovellosiella 107:1-2, 6, 11, 13

Sect. Passalora 107:1-2, 9, 13, 15

Sect. Phaeoramularia 107:1-2

Sect. PSEDOPHAEOISARIOPSIS 107:1-2\*

acanthicola 102:141

ACOSMII 107:1, 6\*-7, 9

actaeae 102:7

aenea 107:11, 13, 15

althaeigena 102:142

amazonica 107:10

annonacearum 105:215, 217

annonarum 105:208, 212

annonigena 105:215

ariae 102:7

atropunctata 107:4, 10

avicularis 102:7

bacilligera 102:7; 106:49

BARLERIIGENA 102:139, 140\*, 141

bastardiae 102:142

bauhiniae 107:13

bauhiniicola 107:13, 15

bauhiniigena 107:13

bellynckii 102:7; 105:1

bupleuri 102:7

caesalpiniae 107:1, 13

campi-silii 102:7

caracasana 107:11

carlinae 102:7

cassiae 107:11

cercidicola 107:13, 15

chamaecristae 107:13, 15

CHAMAECRISTAE-ORBICULATAE 107:1, 11\*-13

## Mycotaxon

CHAMAECRISTICOLA 107:1, 13\*-15

chuppii 107:9

circumscissa 102:7

comari 102:7

consors 102:7

dalbergiae 107:1, 10

dalbergiicola 107:10

depressa 102:7

desmanthii 107:11

dissiliens 102:7

dubia 102:7

ferruginea 102:7; 107:9

fulva 102:7

fuscovirens 105:1

indica 105:217

isolonae 105:215, 217

galii 102:7

gliricidiasis 107:11

graminis 102:7

greciana 107:13

hariotii 107:9

heterospora 102:7

hughesii 102:142

MACHAERII 107:1, 8-9\*, 10

malkoffii 102:7

malvacearum 102:142

melanochaeta 106:56

microsora 102:7

microsperma 102:7

miliusae 105:215, 217

minutissima 102:7

montana 102:7

murina 102:7

myracrodruonis 106:43

nervisequens 107:10

occidentalis 107:13

ougeiniae 107:10

pavoniicola 102:142

personata 107:3, 11

pirozynskii 107:9

pongamiae 107:10

pulchella 107:11

pumila 107:10

punctum 102:7

rhamni 102:7

ribis-rubri 102:7

## Mycotaxon

rosicola 102:7  
scandicearum 102:7  
SCHEFFLERAE 106:47\*-49  
schizolobii 107:13, 15  
sidae-cordifoliae 102:142, 143  
SIDAE-MYSORENSIS 102:139, 142\*, 143  
sidarum 102:142  
sweetiae 107:9  
tephrosiae 107:11  
vexans 102:7  
xylopieae 105:215, 217

### Paullicorticium

pearsonii 101:7

### Peckiella

hyalina 108: 191  
lateritia 108: 191  
luteovirens 108: 192  
tulasneana 108: 192  
violacea 108: 193

### Peltigera 101:163; 102:259, 409; 103:53; 104:265, 285; 109:315-317

polydactylon 104:270, 285  
rufescens 109:316

### Peltula

euploca 102:406

### Penicilliopsis

clavariiformis 107:441, 446

### Penicillium 102:56, 199-201; 107:441, 446; 108: 127

lehmanii 102:56  
panasenkoi 102:56  
sacculum 108: 127

### Peniophora 101:366-372, 385, 391; 105:269; 109:141, 143, 467

aemulans 101:392  
bicornis 109:141, 143  
cinerea 101:367-369, 372, 385-386, 392; 109:143  
incarnata 101:385-386, 392; 105:281  
laeta 101:372; 105:269, 280-281  
limitata 101:386; 106:421  
lycii 101:371-372, 385-386, 391; 109:143  
meridionalis 101:7, 385, 392; 104:446; 106:421; 109:162  
mexicana 103:300  
nuda 101:372; 104:41; 105:288  
pezizoides 101:386  
pilatiana 106:421  
pini 101:386, 392  
pithya 101:385, 392  
polygonia 101:385-386, 391

## Mycotaxon

- pseudonuda 101:372
- pseudoversicolor 104:446
- quercina 101:385-389
  - ssp. caucasica 101:388
  - f. quercina 101:393
  - f. MERULIOIDES 101:385, 389\*-390, 393; 106:119-121
- rufomarginata 101:386, 388; 104:41
- sphaerospora 104:83
- tsugae 109:143
- versicolor 104:446
- violaceolivida 101:372; 105:289
- Peniophorella 105:290
  - praetermissa 105:290; 106:421; 109:143
- Penzigomyces 104:141
- Perenniporia 105:59
  - bartholomaei 104:321
  - contraria 105:62
  - fulviseda 101:7
  - martius 101:266
  - medulla-panis 105:63
  - meridionalis 104:446
  - MINOR 105:59-60\*, 61-62
  - narymica 101:7, 152
  - ochroleuca 104:205, 210, 446; 105:62
  - ohiensis 104:210; 105:62-63; 109:109
  - tenuis 101:152
  - truncatospora 105:59, 62
  - subacida 101:153
- Perichaena 103:151; 106:98
  - chrysosperma 104:435; 106:89
  - corticalis 101:281
  - depressa 103:162; 104:436
  - minor 107:36-37, 40
    - var. pardina 107:41
- Pericladium 106:169
- Periconia
  - chlorocephala 103:208-209
  - ellipsospora 103:209
  - minutissima 106:36, 38
- Periconiella 109:455-456
  - ilicis 107:235
- Peridoxylon 101:21
- Pertusaria 101:181, 184; 102:162, 259; 103:124; 104:255, 260, 285; 105:101;  
106:441-442; 107:189, 191-192, 241; 108: 231
  - albescens 102:390, 391
  - amara 102:156; 103:144; 105:101



## Mycotaxon

- amarkantakana 107:239
- buburana 108: 232
- coccodes 103:144
- indica 107:239
- lactea 104:261, 285
- leioplaca 103:124
- leucosora 107:191
- leucothelia 106:442
- PARAPYCNOTHELIA 108: 231, 232\*, 233
- PARAQILIANENSIS 106:441, 443\*-444
- pertusa 103:144
  - var. rupestris 107:189-191, 195; 108: 71
- planaica 106:442
- pycnothelia 108: 232
- QILIANENSIS 106:441\*-443
- qinghaiensis 106:444
- rimosa 107:239
- saximontana 106:444
- siamensis 106:442
- spgazzinii 108: 232
- uttaraditensis 108: 232
- Pesotum 103:279-280, 283, 291
- Pestalotia 107:443
  - lambertiae 107:443
  - pampeana 107:443
  - photinae 107:443
  - staticis 101:302, 304
  - vaccinii 107:443
- Pestalotiopsis 107:441, 443, 445-446
  - adusta 107:443
  - annulata 107:446
  - briosiana 107:443
  - clavispora 107:443
  - coffea 107:443
  - conigena 107:443
  - crassiuscula 107:443
  - disseminata 107:443
  - fici 107:446
  - foedans 107:443
  - funereal 107:443
  - hangzhouensis 107:443
  - heterocornis 107:443, 446
  - jesteri 107:446
  - maculans 107:443
  - microspora 107:443
  - neglecta 107:443

## Mycotaxon

osyridis 107:443  
oxyanthi 107:443  
paeoniicola 107:443  
photinae 107:443  
psidii 107:446  
sorbi 107:443  
theae 107:441-446  
versicolor 107:443, 446  
virgatula 107:443  
yunnanensis 107:443  
zonata 107:443, 446

### Petriella 105:196

setifera 105:196, 200

### Pezicula

cinnamomea

f. cinnamomea 107:27

### Peziza 103:307-308; 107:269

Sect. Lenticulares 107:270

albumina 107:269

arvernensis 107:51

atrovinosa 107:29

badioconfusa 107:63, 67

betuli 101:363

carnea 107:267, 270-274

confluens 107:25

cupularis

var. [unnamed] 107:274

domiciliana 107:51

epiphylla 107:270, 272

var. acarica 107:273

faginea 107:270, 273

fibrosa 103:307-311

fimbriifera 106:210

imberbis 107:270

infossa 107:63, 67

kerguelensis 106:485

lilacina

β [rank?] carnea 107:273

var. carnea 107:273

macropus 103:309, 311

var. hirta 103:310

[var.] β hirta 103:307, 309

oncospermatis 106:212

planodisca 107:269

radiculata 109:236

scutellata 103:309

## Mycotaxon

- setosa 107:32
- solenia 107:25
- subcarnea 107:267-269, 270-272
- succosa 107:51
- varia 107:33, 51
- villosa 103:307-308, 311
- Pezizella 107:271
  - subcarnea 107:272
- Pezoloma 102:360, 361
- Phacellium 105:207-208, 211-212; 107:2; 108: 131, 134, 135
  - alborosellum 105:211
  - ANNONAE-CHERIMOLIAE 105:207, 209\*, 211, 213-214, 217
  - BRACHYBOTRYDIS 108: 131, 132\*-135
  - dearnessii 108: 131, 134, 135
  - gracilipes 108: 131, 134, 135
  - inhonestum 105:211
  - paspali 105:211
  - sessile 105:211
- Phacidiopycnis
  - washingtonensis 108: 149
- Phacidium
  - betulinum 101:361-362
  - coniferarum 108: 74, 79
- Phacopsis 104:256
  - cephalodioides 104:258, 280, 284
  - vulpina 104:258, 280, 284
- Phaeoacremonium 105:200
- Phaeoblastophora 105:179
- Phaeobotrys 107:230
- PHAEOCANDELABRUM 109:221, 222\*-224, 231
  - CALLISPORUM 109:221-222, 226\*, 231
  - ELEGANS 109:223-224\*, 231
  - JOSEITURRIAGAE 109:221-222, 228\*, 231
- Phaeocollybia 102:315-317, 327, 329
  - Subg. Fibulophaeocollybia 102:316
  - Subg. Phaeocollybia 102:316
  - Sect. Microspora 102:316
  - Sect. Phaeocollybia 102:316
  - Sect. Radicatae 102:316
  - Sect. Subattenuatae 102:316
  - Sect. Versicolores 102:316
  - ammirati 102:316, 317, 327, 328, 330
  - attenuata 102:315-317
  - benzokauffmanii 102:316, 317, 327-329
  - californica 102:316
  - carmanahensis 102:317

## Mycotaxon

- caudata 102:327
- coniuncta 102:327
- deceptiva 102:316
- dissiliens 102:316
- fallax 102:316, 317
- gregaria 102:316, 317, 328-330
- kauffmanii 102:315-317, 325, 327-330
- lilacifolia 102:316, 328-330
- luteosquamulosa 102:315, 316, 318, 320, 325-329
- naucoria 102:315
- OCHRACEOCANA 102:315, 316, 318\*, 320, 322, 325-329
- olivacea 102:316
- oregonensis 102:316, 317, 328, 329
- phaeogaleroides 102:316
- piceae 102:316, 317
- pleurocystidiata 102:316
- pseudofestiva 102:316
- radicata 102:315, 316
- redheadii 102:316, 327, 328, 330
- rifflipes 102:316, 317
- rufotubulina 102:316
- scatesiae 102:316
- sipei 102:316
- spadicea 102:316, 317, 328-330
- tibiikauffmanii 102:316, 317, 328-330
- Phaeodacylium 107:226, 229-230
  - acutisporum 107:230
  - alpinae 107:230
  - BISEPTATUM 107:225-226\*, 227-228, 230
  - curvularioides 107:230
  - venkatesamum 107:229
- Phaeographina
  - asteroides 103:75, 82
  - commutabilis 108: 90
  - explicans 103:75-76
  - phlyctidiformis 109:215
  - rufospora 109:214-215
- Phaeographis
  - asteroides 103:75, 83
  - atromaculata 103:75, 83
  - illitoraticola 103:83
  - kalbii 103:83
- Phaeohelotium 107:267, 271-272
  - carneum 107:267, 272
  - carpinicola 107:272
  - epiphyllum 107:272

## Mycotaxon

- var. acarium 107:273
- fagineum 107:273
- flavum 107:271
- monticola 107:271
- nobile 107:271
- subcarneum 107:270-272
- trabinellum 107:271
- Phaeoisaria 107:368
  - triseptata 107:368-369
- Phaeoisariopsis 105:212, 213; 107:2-3, 18
  - angustata 107:3
  - annonarum 105:212
  - atropunctata 107:3, 10
  - bonducellae 107:3, 18
  - caesalpiniae 107:1, 3, 18-19
  - caespitosa 107:10
  - griseola 105:214; 107:2-3
  - indica 107:19
  - personata 107:3
  - pulchella 107:3, 11
  - robiniae 107:3
- Phaeolepiota
  - aurea 104:315, 316
- Phaeolus
  - schweinitzii 101:231
- Phaeomarasmius 104:377
  - erinaceus 107:51
  - proximans 102:237; 104:238
- Phaeonematoloma
  - myosotis 102:237; 108: 45
- Phaeophleospora
  - epicoccoides 101:169
- Phaeophyscia 102:127, 130, 132, 259; 103:143; 105:92, 96
  - adiastola 102:129, 130
  - biziana
    - var. aipolioides 107:336
  - chloantha 102:132; 103:141, 143; 105:96, 98, 102
  - denigrata 102:128, 130
  - endococcina 102:130, 133
  - endococcinodes 102:129-131
  - erythrocardia 102:129, 131
  - exornatula 102:129, 131
  - hirtella 102:128, 131
  - hirtuosa 102:128, 131
  - hispidula 102:127, 129, 131, 132
  - imbricata 102:129, 132, 133

## Mycotaxon

kairamo 102:133  
limbata 102:129, 131, 132  
melanchra 102:128, 132  
nigricans 102:133  
orbicularis 102:130; 104:257, 285; 105:97-100, 102-103; 107:336, 376  
pyrrhophora 102:129, 133  
sciastra 102:129, 133  
squarrosa 102:128, 133  
trichophora 102:129, 132, 133

### Phaeopyxis

punctum 104:232

### Phaeoramularia 105:217; 106:203-206; 107:2-3

caesalpiniae 107:1, 13  
CIMICIFUGAE 106:203\*-206  
clematidis 106:203-204, 206  
delphinii 106:203-204, 206  
isolonae 105:217  
lomaensis 106:203-204, 206  
sudanensis 106:203-204, 206

### Phaeosaccardinula 107:483, 486-487

### Phaeosphaeria

eustomoides 106:413, 416

### Phaeospora

arctica 102:408  
rimosicola 102:403, 408; 104:268, 280, 286

### Phaeosporobolus

alpinus 104:269, 280, 285  
usneae 104:269, 280, 282, 285, 286

### Phaeotrichosphaeria 101:21

hymenochaetica 101:21

### Phallus 106:7-8, 11; 108: 457, 458

Subg. Phallus 106:11; 108: 461

Sect. Flavophallus 106:11-12; 108: 461

atrovolvatus 108: 458  
callichrous 106:11-12; 108: 461  
CALONGEI 108: 457, 458\*, 460, 461  
celebicus 108: 458  
cinnabarinus 106:11-12; 108: 461  
flavocostatus 106:12; 108: 461  
formosanus 106:12; 108: 461  
hadriani 108: 461  
impudicus 108: 457, 458  
var. pseudoduplicatus 106:7  
indusiatus 106:7, 11  
f. citrinus 106:8, 11  
LUTEUS 106:7-8\*, 10-12

## Mycotaxon

- macrosporus 108: 461
- maderensis 108: 458
- minusculus 108: 458
- multicolor 106:11-12; 108: 461
- pygmaeus 108: 458
- rubicundus 108: 458, 461
- rubrovolvatus 106:7
- sulphureus 106:12
- tenuis 106:12; 108: 461
- tenuissimus 106:12; 108: 458
- Phanerochaete 101:391; 102:419; 103:300, 324; 104:84; 109:162, 467
  - angustocystidiata 104:84
  - avellanea 109:162
  - carnosa 104:79, 84
  - crassa 104:79, 84
  - filamentosa 101:231
  - jose-ferreirae 104:41
  - leptoderma 104:79, 84
  - martelliana 104:446; 106:421; 109:162
  - pallidovirens 104:85
  - rubescens 104:79, 85
  - sanguinea 101:391
  - sordida 106:421; 109:143
  - tuberculata 101:20
  - tropica 104:79, 85
- Phellinidium 101:218
- Phellinus 101:55-57, 201-203, 204-205, 207, 210-211, 214, 216; 102:419; 103:198; 104:103, 206, 337, 339, 344, 345, 368; 105:53, 343; 107:221, 223; 108: 243, 321; 109:439, 441
  - Subg. Fulvifomes 101:205
  - Subg. Fuscoporia 101:208, 216
    - aceris 104:338-344
    - allardii 101:56, 201-202, 204-206, 210, 216; 109:109
    - alni 104:337, 339-346
    - apiahynus 101:56; 104:208
    - bambusarum 101:56; 103:199
    - bambusinus 101:56; 104:205, 207
    - baumii 101:202, 204-205, 210-211
    - betulinus 104:339, 344; 105:57-58
      - ssp. orienticus 104:339
    - bicuspidatus 104:338, 339, 344
    - calcitratatus 101:56
    - callimorphus 101:56-57
    - caribaeo-quercicola 105:347
    - cesatii 101:56
    - chrysoloma 101:201, 215

## Mycotaxon

cinereus 102:423; 104:337, 339-345  
contiguus 101:56, 207  
erectus 104:446  
everhartii 101:56  
fastuosus 101:56  
ferreus 101:56  
ferrugineovelutinus 101:56, 59, 201, 215  
ferruginosus 101:56, 208  
flavomarginatus 101:56-57  
fraxini 104:338-344  
gilvus 101:56-57; 102:196; 108: 321  
glaucescens 101:56  
grenadensis 101:56  
hartigii 101:206  
igniarius 101:202, 204-206, 212, 215-216; 102:419, 423; 104:103, 104,  
106, 337-346  
    f. alni 104:337  
    f. betulae 104:337  
    f. pruni 104:337  
    f. quercus 104:337  
    f. tremulae 104:337  
johnsonianus 101:201, 208, 215  
laevigatus 101:201, 215; 104:337, 339-345; 105:53, 57-58  
linteus 101:56, 210-211  
lonicericola 101:212  
lonicerinus 101:211-212  
lundellii 104:337, 339-345  
melanodermus 101:56  
merrillii 101:201, 215  
MORI 105:53-54\*, 55-58  
nigricans 104:337, 339-345  
nilgheriensis 101:56  
pectinatus 104:207  
pini 104:41  
pomaceus 101:212  
populicola 104:106, 337, 339-345  
portoricensis 101:56  
prunicola 105:57-58  
PSEUDOIGNIARIUS 104:103, 104\*-106  
pseudopunctatus 101:56  
pullus 101:56  
punctatiformis 101:56  
punctatus 101:56, 206; 104:344  
quercus 104:338-344  
rhabarbarinus 101:56-57  
rhamni 105:57-58



## Mycotaxon

- ribis 101:213
- rimosus 101:56, 201, 215
- robustus 101:56, 214; 104:205, 208, 344; 105:343
- rosmarini 101:201, 207; 104:447
- senex 101:201, 206, 208-209, 215
- setifer 101:218
- spiculosus 105:57-58
- spinescens 101:56
- torulosus 101:208-209, 215
- tremulae 101:201, 216; 104:337, 339-345
- tricolor 101:56
- tropicalis 101:56
- tuberculosis 101:202, 204-206, 212-213; 104:337, 339-345
- umbrinellus 101:56
- uncinatus 105:347
- undulatus 101:56
- vaninii 101:56
- viticola 101:218
- wahlbergii 101:56
- Phialia 107:268
  - subcarnea 107:268
- Phialocladus
  - zsoltii 106:1
- Phialocorona 109:69
- Phialographium 103:279-280
- Phlebia 101:391; 102:191; 103:218; 108: 467
  - georgica 104:446
  - lacteola 109:161-163
  - lilascens 106:421; 109:163
  - ochraceofulva 109:162
  - radiata 103:284
  - rufa 106:421
  - subochracea 109:162
  - subserialis 106:421
  - uda 103:113-114
- Phlebiella 102:101, 103, 107-109
  - Subg. Amyloxenasma 102:108
  - Subg. Aphanobasidium 102:108
  - Subg. Phlebiella 102:108
    - ardosiaca 106:421; 109:143
    - christiansenii 101:7
    - fibrillosa 109:143
    - pseudotsugae 102:107
    - tulasnelloidea 106:421
- Phlebiopsis 107:97
  - BICORNIS 107:95-96\*, 97

## Mycotaxon

- flavidoalba 107:97
- galochroa 107:97
- gigantea 104:447; 107:96-97
- ravenelii 106:421; 107:97
- roumegueri 107:96-97
- Phlegmacium 106:471
- Phleogena
  - faginea 103:283, 284-285
- Phlycaena
  - septorioides 208: 310
- Phlyctema 208: 310
- Phloeospora 105:221
  - asiminae 105:221
- Pholiota 101:9; 102:195, 235, 236, 239; 103:114; 105:7-8
  - Subg. Hemipholiota 102:235
  - Sect. Albivelatae 103:137-138, 140; 105:8
    - albocrenulata 102:235, 236
    - apiahyna 103:140
    - aurivella 103:114
    - cubensis 103:140
    - fusca 102:235
    - gummosa 102:237
    - heteroclita 104:41
    - highlandensis 107:51
    - jahnii 102:237; 103:114
    - lenta 102:237
    - lignicola 102:237
    - limonella 102:237; 103:114
    - mixta 102:237; 103:114
    - squamosa 103:114
    - squarrosa 102:237; 108: 45
    - subochracea 102:237
    - trinitensis 105:7-10
    - varzeae 103:137-138, 140
- Pholiotina
  - aberrans 107:256
  - filipes 107:256
  - mairei
    - var. mairei 107:256
    - var. STERCOREA 107:249-251, 254\*-256
  - maireiaffinis 107:256
  - parvula 107:256
  - sulcatipes 107:256
- Phoma 106:488; 107:300; 108: 235, 239
  - cf. 1 107:470
  - cf. 2 107:470

## Mycotaxon

- cf. 3 107:470
- sp. 1 107:470
- sp. 2 107:470
- Phragmidium 105:23
  - rosae-moschatae 105:257, 262
  - shogranense 105:258, 265
  - tuberculatum 105:23, 25
- Phragmocephala
  - elegans 102:22
  - prolifera 107:235
  - stemphylioides 102:22, 48
- Phragmodiaporthe
  - padi 109:416
- Phragmogibbera 107:339-340
  - HERBICOLA 107:339-340\*, 341
  - xylariicola 107:339-341
- Phragmosporangium 102:179-181
  - uniseriatum 102:179-181
- Phragmosporonema 109:12
  - delastrei 109:11-12
- Phragmotaenium 106:172
  - indicum 104:174, 182, 183
- Phycomyces 102:336
- Phyllachora 101:311; 107:263, 265, 303-304
  - africana 107:303-305
  - angelicae 107:303
  - astronii 106:43
  - baldensis 107:263, 265
  - cantonensis 107:303
  - CARICIS-JALUENSIS 107:263\*-265
  - graminis 107:304
  - lapponica 107:263, 265
  - sphaerospora 107:263, 265
  - tirolensis 107:263, 265
  - vulgata 107:303-305
- Phyllactinia 101:29-30, 33; 107:293; 108: 213, 214; 109:145-146, 150, 152, 155-156
  - acaciae 109:156-158
  - adesmiae 109:157, 159
  - bauhiniae 109:156, 159
  - caesalpiniae 109:156, 159
  - caricaefolia 101:33
  - cassiae 101:33; 109:150, 155-156, 158
  - cassiae-fistulae 109:156-158
  - chorisiae 101:29-33
  - dalbergiae 109:150, 152, 154, 156-157, 159

## Mycotaxon

- desmodii 109:156, 158
- erythrinae 109:145-148, 150, 154, 156-158
- ERYTHRINAE-AMERICANAE 109:145, 148\*-150, 152, 154-155, 158
- evansii 109:156-157, 159
- fraxini 109:145, 156-157, 159
- guttata 101:29, 33; 109:145, 148
- phaseolina 109:156, 159
- ROBINIAE 109:145, 150\*-151, 154, 158-159
- sphenostylidis 109:156-157, 159
- suffulta
  - f. glycines 109:156
- verruculosa 109:156, 158
- Phylloporia 101:201, 205, 216
  - chrysites 104:14; 108: 243
  - ribis 101:202-203, 204, 213-214
  - spathulata 101:202-203, 204, 214, 216
- Phyllosticta 108: 289, 291-293
  - aesculi 108: 289
  - aesculicola 108: 289
  - hamamelidis 108: 295
  - paviae 108: 289, 294
  - sphaeropsoidea 108: 287, 289, 292
  - thujae 108: 295
- Phyllostictina
  - sphaeropsoidea 108: 289
- Physarella
  - oblonga 103:153, 162, 164; 104:436
- Physarum 103:145, 151; 106:99; 107:354
  - albescens 103:338, 347
  - album 104:436
  - alpestre 103:348-349
  - auriscalpium 101:281; 103:153, 164; 106:90
  - bivalve 104:436, 438
  - borgoriense 103:153, 164-165; 104:436, 438
  - cinereum 103:153, 164
  - compressum 103:147, 166
  - decipiens 106:75, 90
  - echinosporum 104:423, 437, 438
  - flavicomum 104:438; 106:75, 90, 99
  - globuliferum 103:146, 166; 104:438; 106:75, 90, 99
  - gyrosum 106:75, 91, 99
  - leucophaeum 104:438
  - mutabile 106:75, 91
  - newtonii 104:429; 106:80
  - nicaraguense 106:75, 91, 99
  - nucleatum 106:91

## Mycotaxon

- nutans 104:436
- oblatum 106:75, 92
- pezizoideum 103:145, 147-149
- polycephalum 103:148
- pusillum 106:92
- rigidum 106:75, 92
- roseum 106:75, 93, 99
- serpula 106:90
- stellatum 106:75, 93, 99
- tenerum 103:166
- vernum 103:348-349
- viride 103:153, 166; 104:439; 106:94
- Physcia 102:127, 130-132, 135, 259; 103:143; 104:233, 261, 285; 105:92, 97; 107:335, 376
- Sect. Stellaris 107:336
  - adscendens 105:97-100, 102-103
  - aipolia 102:134; 103:143
  - aipolioides 107:335-338
  - biziana 107:336-338
    - var. aipolioides 107:335-336, 338
    - var. argentata 107:337
    - var. cinerata 107:337
    - var. corrugata 107:337
    - var. granuligera 107:337-338
    - var. leptophylla 107:337
    - var. phyllidita 107:337-338
    - var. pulvinata 107:337
    - var. saxicola 107:337
    - f. granuligera 107:336
  - caesia 102:128, 134
  - leucoleiptes 107:336
  - orientalis 102:128, 134
  - ragusana 107:337
    - var. argentata 107:337
    - var. cinerata 107:337
    - var. granuligera 107:337
    - f. saxicola 107:337
  - rondoniana 107:337
  - semipinnata 104:257, 260, 285
  - stellaris 102:128, 134; 107:336
  - tenella 102:161; 105:97-98, 102
  - wainioi 109:183
- Physciella 102:127, 130
  - denigrata 102:130
  - melanchra 102:132
- Physconia 102:127; 104:233; 107:376; 108: 493

## Mycotaxon

detersa 102:128, 134; 108: 465  
distorta 108: 493  
enteroxantha 108: 465  
grisea 107:337  
grumosa 102:128, 135  
isidiigera 108: 463, 465, 493  
leucoleiptes 102:134  
muscigena 108: 493  
venusta 108: 493

### Physisporus

albolilacinus 103:222

### Phytophthora

drechsleri 102:339-342  
meadii 102:342  
melonis 102:339-344  
nicotianae 102:342  
palmivora 102:342  
sinensis 102:339, 340, 342

### Piccolia

101:81, 83  
conspersa 101:83  
NANNARIA 101:81, 83\*

### Pilaira

102:336; 104:111, 112, 117, 118, 120

borzianus 104:115

crystallinus

var. crystallinus 104:111-114, 116, 120

var. hyalosporus 104:111, 114, 116, 120

var. kleinii 104:111, 113, 114, 116, 120

lentiger

var. lentiger 104:111-112, 115-117, 120

var. minutus 104:112, 115, 117, 119, 120

longipes 104:112, 117, 119, 120

minutus 104:115, 117

morinii 104:115, 117

oedipus 104:112, 120

roridus

var. roridus 104:111, 112, 118-120

var. umbonatus 104:111, 112, 118-120

sphaerosporus 104:115

### Pilocintractia

106:171

### Piloderma

bicolor 101:7

### Piptocephalis

102:336

### Pirella

circinans 106:488

### Piricaudiopsis

## Mycotaxon

- elegans 107:235
- Pirozynskiella 105:178
- Pisolithus 104:13; 109:112
  - crassipes 104:13
- Pistillaria 103:292
- Pithya
  - vulgaris 107:31
- Placidiopsis 105:21
  - custnani 105:21
- Placidium 105:21
  - lachneum 104:243
  - rufescens 104:243
  - squamulosum 105:205
  - tenellum 105:21
- Placolecania 101:82
  - hassei 101:82
- Placopsis 105:89
  - gelidae 105:89-90, 92
- Placynthiella 105:461
  - icmalea 105:461
- Planetella 106:170
- Plasmopara 105:191-192, 194
  - DOMINGENSIS 105:191, 194\*
- Platythecium 103:84
  - floridanum 103:75, 83-84
  - gammitis 103:83
- Plectocarpon
  - lichenum 104:257, 280, 284
  - scrobiculatae 104:257, 280, 284
- Pleochaeta 101:29
- Pleospora 103:21
- Pleurocatina
  - foliicola 107:235
- Pleurocolla
  - compressa 109:33
- Pleurocollybia 103:353-354, 359-361
  - amara 103:357-358, 360-361
  - apoda 103:358, 360-361
  - brunescens 103:360-362
  - brunnescens: 103:360
  - cibaria 103:360-361
  - cremea 103:360-361
  - densifolia 103:356, 360-361
  - IMBRICATA 103:353-355\*, 356-358, 360-361
  - paradoxa 103:358, 360-361
  - praemultifolia 103:357-358, 360-361





## Mycotaxon

var. albus 102:224, 229  
atromarginatus 102:213, 218, 233  
atropungens 102:209-213, 218, 233  
aurantiorugosus 102:233  
australis 105:165-166  
BII 105:165-166\*  
brunneidiscus 102:209, 214-218, 233  
brunneoradiatus 102:218, 233  
var. albus 102:229  
cervinus 102:219, 224, 233  
chrysophaeus 102:233  
cinerascens 102:224, 229  
cinereofuscus 102:233  
coprophilus 102:213  
cyanopus 102:233  
diettrichii 102:233  
diverticulatus 103:276  
ephebeus 102:233  
eucryphiae 102:213  
exiguus 102:233  
fibulatus 102:217  
granulatus 107:184  
hispidulus  
var. cephalocystis 102:233  
var. hispidulus 102:233  
horridus 103:273  
insidiosus 102:233; 103:276  
laecocyanescens 103:273  
leoninus 102:233  
lipidocystis 102:224, 229  
luctuosus 102:233  
luteus 105:165  
martinicensis 102:213; 103:273  
mesosporus 102:217  
nanus 102:233  
NEOTROPICALIS 103:273-274\*, 275-276  
nigropallescens 102:217  
nothopellitus 102:219, 221, 222\*-226, 228, 229, 233  
oligocystis 103:273  
pallescens 102:233  
pellitus 102:218, 221, 222, 224, 226-229, 233  
petasatus 102:219, 224, 229, 233  
plautus 102:233  
phlebophorus 102:233; 107:51  
podospileus 102:233; 107:51  
poliocnemis 102:233

## Mycotaxon

### pouzarianus

var. albus 102:218, 229, 233

var. pouzarianus 102:218, 233

### primus 104:41

var. purus 102:229

### romellii 102:233

### salicinus 102:218, 233

### sandalioticus 102:218, 233

### shii 102:218

### spgazzinianus 102:213

### subcervinus 102:217

### thomsonii 102:233; 103:273, 276

### triplocystis 103:273

### umbrosus 102:233

### viscidulus 102:224, 226, 229

### washingtonensis 102:209, 214, 216, 217

### xylophilus 103:273

## Pocillaria

### guilleminiana 106:128

## Podabrella 103:353-354; 108: 260, 278

### microcarpa 108: 276

## Podaxis

### deciduus 104:9, 12

### dilabentis 104:9, 12

### fastigatus 104:9, 12

### pistillaris 104:9, 12

## Podoscypha 101:69-70; 108: 321

### aculeata 101:69-71

### brasiliensis 101:71

### bubalina 101:71

### cristata 101:71

### fulvonitens 101:71

### glabrescens 104:16

### mellissii 101:70

### moelleri 101:71

### multizonata 101:70

### nitidula 101:71

### ovalispora 101:70

### petalodes 101:70

### ravenelii 101:71

### replicata 101:71

### semiresupinata 101:71

### viridans 101:71

## Podosordaria 104:93

## Podosphaera

Sect. Podosphaera 108: 213, 214

## Mycotaxon

- Sect. *Sphaerotheca* 108: 213, 214
  - fusca* 106:482
  - xanthii* 106:482
- Podostroma* 109:419
- Podoxyphium* 109:35, 37
- Poitrasia* 102:333
- Polyancora* 109:223-224
- Polyblastia* 104:328; 105:21
  - albida* 105:21
  - dermatodes* 102:307, 311
  - hyperborea* 102:408
  - verrucosa* 102:311
- Polycauliona*
  - maheui* 108: 341-343, 345
- Polycephalomyces* 101:274-277
  - ramosus* 101:272, 275
- Polycoccum* 101:157-158
  - ACAROSPORICOLA* 101:157, 160\*, 162-163; 102:403; 104:265, 280, 282
  - AKSOYI* 101:157, 158\*-161; 102:403; 104:265, 280, 282
  - cartilagosum* 101:157, 160, 162-163
  - crassum* 101:163; 104:265, 280, 285
  - dzieduszyckii* 104:265, 281, 286
  - kernerii* 101:160
  - marmoratum* 101:162; 102:403, 408, 409; 104:265, 281, 286
  - microcarpum* 104:232
  - microstictum* 101:162; 104:265, 281, 282
  - nigrolaccatus* 104:300
  - peltigerae* 101:158, 160
  - sporastatae* 104:266, 281, 286
- Polydesmus* 104:141
- Polydiscidium* 104:396, 397
- Polyporus* 109:441
  - alveolaris* 107:51
  - applanatus* 104:300
  - australis* 104:300
  - bartholomaei* 104:321
  - caesioflavus* 104:210
  - callimorphus* 101:57
  - ciliatus* 102:189
  - cinnabarinus* 104:16
  - colossus* 104:305
  - dictyopus* 102:189
  - exilis* 104:298
  - flavidus* 104:321
  - flexipes* 102:374; 104:302

## Mycotaxon

fornicatus 104:302  
hypomiltinus 104:321  
igniarius 104:337  
japonicus 104:302  
leucophaeus 104:299  
lucidus 104:303  
megaloporus 104:16  
meridionalis 107:51  
miniatus 106:289, 292  
multiplicatus 102:376; 104:303  
nigricans 104:337  
pellicula 102:423  
ramentaceus 101:154  
rhabarbarinus 101:61  
rugosus 104:299  
scopulosus 104:299  
senex 101:208  
squamosus 104:367  
tornatus 104:299  
tropicus 104:304  
tsunodae 104:304  
varius 101:231  
vulgaris  
  var. calceus 101:153  
weberianus 104:305

### Polyretophora

calcarata 109:69  
dendroidea 109:69

### Polysaccum 104:13

crassipes 104:13

### Polyschema 106:29-30, 32-33; 107:226, 232

AMOENUM 107:226, 229-230\*, 232  
bicellulare 106:29, 33  
chambalense 106:29, 34  
clavulatum 106:32-33; 107:232  
congolense 106:32, 34  
cubense 106:32-33  
indicum 106:32-34  
larviforme 106:32, 34  
lignicola 106:32-33  
NIGROSEPTATUM 106:29-30\*, 32-33; 107:232  
obclaviforme 106:32-33; 107:232  
olivaceum 106:32, 34  
queenslandicum 106:32, 34  
sagari 106:32, 34  
terricola 106:32-33

## Mycotaxon

- toruloides 106:32-33
- variabile 106:32-34
- venustum 106:32, 34
- yakuense 106:32, 34
- Polyscytalum 102:199, 201
  - fungorum 108: 190
- Polysphondylium 106:379
- Polysporina 105:149-150, 154, 158-163; 107:413, 416; 108: 494
  - ARENACEA 105:149, 157\*, 158-159
  - ferruginea 105:152, 154
  - frigida 105:149
  - lapponica 105:149-150, 153-154, 160-161
  - oligospora 107:416
  - pusilla 105:149, 151, 158-160
  - simplex 105:149-150, 154, 156, 162
  - sinensis 105:152, 154
  - SUBFUSCESCENS 105:149, 151\*, 153-154, 158-159, 161
  - urceolata 105:149, 159-160
- Polystictus 108: 321
  - cinnabarinus 104:15
  - membranaceus 104:15
  - pallido-mollis 104:15
  - pinsitus 104:16
- Poria
  - hydnohora 109:362
  - percandida 103:224
  - similis 102:420
  - subargentea 109:362
- Porina
  - epiphylla 104:226
  - linearis 102:389, 390, 392
  - rufula 104:226
  - virescens 104:226
- Porodisculus 104:215-217, 219, 220
  - ORIENTALIS 104:215-220\*, 221
  - pendulus 104:215-219, 221
- Porogramme 109:361
  - albocincta 109:364
- Porolaschia 105:475, 477
  - bicolor 105:475, 477
- Porostereum
  - crassum 104:84
- Porosubramaniana 109:69
- Porpidia 102:408; 105:458
  - crustulata 104:271, 285; 107:210, 212
  - tuberculosa 102:159; 104:250

## Mycotaxon

- zeoroides 104:250
- Portalia 106:171
- Postia 102:113, 116; 103:217-218, 222-223, 319-320, 324, 326
  - alni 103:223-224
  - caesia 103:222-223
  - floriformis 103:326
  - guttulata 103:326
  - inocybe 103:218
  - JAPONICA 102:113, 114\*-117
  - luteocaesia 103:223
  - mappa 103:222
  - mediterraneaesia 103:223
  - ptychogaster 103:319-321, 323-325
  - punctata 102:117
  - rancida 103:217-218, 220-222
  - rennyi 103:326
  - subcaesia 103:217-218, 222-224
  - undosa 109:465, 468
- Pouzarella 102:147, 150
  - Sect. Dysthales 102:147, 148
  - Subsect. Dysthales 102:147, 148
    - caribaea 102:150
    - dysthales 102:147, 150
      - var. ACYSTIDIOSA 102:147, 148\*-150
      - var. dysthales 102:150
      - f. keralense 102:150
    - ferreri 102:147, 148, 150-152
    - squamifolia 102:147, 152
    - strigosissima 102:148
- Potebniomyces
  - pyri 108: 74, 80, 149
- Pouzaromyces
  - aureocrinitus 102:152
  - erinaceus 102:152
  - minutus 102:150
  - sepiaceobasalis 102:148, 152
- Prathigada 106:51-52, 57, 59
  - AUSTROPLENCKIAE 106:57\*-
    - backmanii 106:59
    - bauhiniae 106:59
    - condensata 106:59
    - crataevae 106:59
    - gymnocladii 106:59
    - maclurae 106:59
    - punjabensis 106:59
    - tamarindi 106:59

## Mycotaxon

terminaliae 106:59

zizyphi 106:59

### Preussia

minima (1-3) 107:470

minimoides 107:470

sp. 107:470

### Proceropycnis

pinicola 103:283-285, 292

### Pronectria 104:229, 230, 232, 233

dillmaniae 104:233

fissuriprodiens 104:233

leptalea 104:233, 260, 281, 285

microspora 104:233

MINUTA 104:229, 230\*-233

subimperspicua 104:233

tibellii 104:229, 230, 232, 233

### Protoblastenia 105:159

incrustans 104:271, 285; 105:159-160

### Protobremia 105:193

### Protodontia 104:39

subgelatinosa 104:41

### Protomerulius 105:349, 352

africanus 105:349

brasiliensis 105:349, 352

caryae 105:349, 352

EFIBULATUS 105:349-350\*, 351-352

substuppeus 103:199

### Protoparmelia

ryaniana 103:80-81

### Protoparmeliopsis 105:203

muralis 102:410; 104:256, 257, 261, 262, 269, 271, 285; 105:203-205

### Protubera 106:297

### Prunulus 105:120

tenerrimus 108: 169

### Psathyrella 103:118

candolleana 104:238

conopilus 107:51

panaeoloides 107:51

spadiceogrisea 107:51

### Pseudallescheria 105:200

### Pseudevernia 105:98

furfuracea 102:157, 393; 104:264, 285; 105:98, 102, 104

### Pseudoacrodictys

deightonii 102:22

### Pseudoanguillospora 102:355, 359-362

### Pseudobaespora

## Mycotaxon

pyrifera 104:315, 316  
Pseudobotrytis  
  terrestris 107:235  
Pseudocercospora 102:5-7, 261, 262, 265; 105:1, 2, 4-5, 207, 213-214, 221-  
  222; 106:43, 47, 52, 55, 57, 61; 107:2-3, 6, 10, 17-18, 21, 23, 368  
  aethiopicae 105:215  
  angustata 107:3  
  annonacea 105:216, 218  
  annonae 105:215, 218  
  annonae-squamosae 105:207, 216, 218-219  
  ANNONARUM 105:207, 212\*, 213-214, 220  
  annonicola 105:218  
  annonifolii 105:215, 221-222  
  ASIMINAE 105:207, 215, 221\*  
  asiminae-pygmaeae 105:215, 221  
  ASTRONII 106:43\*-46  
  astroniicola 106:43, 45  
  ASTRONIIPHILA 106:45\*-46  
  AUSTROPLENCKIAE 106:59\*-61  
  bombacina 106:49, 51-53  
  bonducellae 107:1, 18  
  caesalpiniae 107:1  
  CAESALPINIICOLA 107:1, 19\*, 21, 23  
  calospilea 105:1, 5  
  capsellae 101:169  
  celastri 106:56, 61  
  chamaecristae 107:17, 21, 23  
  CHAMAECRISTIGENA 107:121\*-23  
  cladrastidis 107:9  
  colombiensis 101:166, 169  
  comocladiae 106:46  
  crystallina 101:166, 169  
  destructiva 106:57, 61  
  elaeodendri 106:56, 61  
  epicoccoides 101:166  
  eriodendri 106:49, 51-53  
  ERIOTHECAE 106:53\*-54  
  EXILIS 107:1, 16-17\*, 21  
  fijiensis 101:166, 169  
  gardeniae 102:264, 266  
  geicola 102:6, 7  
  genipicola 102:262  
  gracilis 101:166, 169  
  griseola 105:214  
  gymnosporiae 106:57, 61  
  heimii 101:166, 169



## Mycotaxon

- heimioides 101:166, 169
- houstoniae 102:262
- irregulariramosa 101:166, 169
- ixorae 102:262
- LUZIANIENSIS 107:1, 19\*-21, 23
- marasasii 101:166, 169
- mombin 106:46
- morindae 102:265, 266
- myricacearum 106:57, 61
- OBLECTA 105:207, 216, 222\*
- opuli 102:6, 7
- pachirae 106:49, 51-53
- palicoureae 102:262
- palicoureina 102:261, 262
- paradoxa 106:57, 61
- passiflorae 105:1, 4
- PASSIFLORAE-SETACEAE 105:1, 2\*, 3-4
- polyalthiae 105:215, 222
- PROTII 106:55\*-56
- PSEUDOBOMBACIS 106:51\*-53
- psychotriicola 102:263
- rhinocarpi 106:46
- RIGIDAE 102:261\*-265
- scitula 105:216
- stahlii 105:1, 4
- vitis 105:221
- xenoannonicola 105:216, 222
- Pseudocercospora 105:218, 221; 106:47; 107:3
  - capsellae 101:166
  - gymnosporiae 106:57
  - miliusae 105:218
- Pseudoclitocybe
  - obbata 108: 33
- Pseudocraterellus
  - sinuosus 107:207
- Pseudocyphellaria 101:367
- Pseudodermatosorus 106:173
- Pseudodoassansia 106:173
- Pseudofarinaceus 109:255
- Pseudogymnoascus 108: 149, 150, 152
  - appendiculatus 108: 149
  - roseus 108: 149
  - verrucosus 108: 149
- Pseudomycena
  - tenerrima 108: 169
- Pseudohiatula 101:134

## Mycotaxon

- dorotheae 101:135
- setulosa 101:135
- Pseudolagarobasidium
  - calcareum 104:79, 85
  - subvinosum 104:85
- Pseudoparmelia 106:435
- Pseudopetrakia
  - kambakkamensis 106:36, 38
- Pseudophacidium
  - ledi 108: 149
- Pseudorhizina
  - californica 107:31
- Pseudospiropes 101:94; 104:147; 109:95
  - nodosus 104:147
- Pseudotis
  - radiculata 109:236
- Pseudotracya 106:173
- Psilocybe 102:203, 206; 103:27, 30, 114, 117-118; 106:179-182, 184, 186, 189; 108: 45, 223, 224
  - Subg. Stropholoma 103:115
  - Sect. Aztecorum 108: 223
  - Sect. Brunneocystidiatae 102:203, 206; 108: 223
  - Sect. Cordisporae 103:30; 108: 223, 228
  - Sect. Cubensis 108: 223
  - Sect. Mexicanae 108: 223
  - Sect. Semilanceatae 106:187; 108: 223
  - Sect. Stuntzii 103:27, 30; 108: 223
  - Sect. Zopotecorum 108: 223
    - acadiensis 106:181
    - angustispora 106:179, 181-182, 184, 189
    - apelliculosa 106:179, 181, 183-184
    - atrobrunnea 106:181
    - aurantiacus 103:118
    - aureicystidiata 102:206
    - baeocystis 106:181, 183-186
    - bulbosa 106:181
    - caerulipes 106:181
    - callosa 106:179-182
    - castanella 106:183
    - ceres 103:111-112, 115-116
    - coprophila 106:181, 184-185
    - corneipes 106:179-181
    - crobula 103:114
    - cyanescens 102:237; 103:110, 114
    - cubensis 103:114; 106:180
    - cyanescens 106:181, 185-187

## Mycotaxon

cyanofibrillosa 106:181, 185-187, 189  
fagicola 103:30  
fimetaria 103:114; 106:181  
guilartensis 103:30  
heliconiae 108: 228  
inquilina 106:181  
liniformans 103:114  
magnivelaris 103:117  
merdaria 103:114; 106:179-181, 185  
MERIDIONALIS 103:27-28\*, 29-30  
mesophylla 103:30  
montana 102:237; 103:114; 104:238; 106:181, 187, 189  
neocaledonica 102:206  
oaxacana 103:30  
percevalii 103:117  
pelliculosa 106:179, 181, 189  
phyllogena 103:114; 106:180, 182  
physaloides 106:180, 182, 190  
pratensis 103:114; 106:179, 182  
quebecensis 106:179, 181-182  
rhombispora 106:179-180, 182  
sabulosa 106:182  
semilanceata 102:237; 103:114; 106:179-182, 187, 189; 108: 223  
sierrae 106:180, 182  
silvatica 106:182  
squamosa 103:117  
  var. thrausta 103:118  
strictipes 106:180-182  
stuntzii 106:182, 189  
subaeruginosa 103:114  
SUBBRUNNEOCYSTIDIATA 102:203, 204\*-206  
subcoprophila 106:179, 182, 189  
subfimetaria 106:179-180, 182  
subviscida 106:179, 190  
  var. subviscida 106:180, 182, 189-190  
thrausta 103:118  
tuberosa 108: 45  
wrightii 108: 223-228

## Psilonia

discoidea 102:398 Psora 103:79  
scotopholis 103:78

## Psora

crystallifera 106:448  
decipiens 109:239-240, 242-243  
decipiens 104:261, 285;

## Psorula 103:79

## Mycotaxon

rufonigra 102:257, 258; 103:79

scotopholis 103:78

### Pteridomyces

bananisorus 106:421

### Ptychogaster 103:319-320, 324, 326

citrinus 103:326

flavescens 103:320

fuliginoides 103:320, 326

pulverulentus 103:320

rubescens 103:326

### Ptychographa 105:461

Puccinia 104:123, 124, 126, 127, 129; 105:257; 106:222, 224; 108: 137, 175,  
176, 178; 109:2

agrostidicola 104:124

AGROSTIDIS-CANINAE 104:123, 124\*-127

anthoxanthina 109:5

apludae 105:258, 265

arenariae 109:2

arundinellae-setosae 104:127-129

behenis 109:2

bolleyana 108: 137-139

brachypodii

var. poae-nemoralis 104:124-126; 108: 179; 109:1, 5-6

caricina 108: 139

caricis-filicinae 108: 139

cirsii 105:257, 265

conclusa 105:257, 263-264

coronata 101:236; 106:219-220

var. avenae 106:219-221, 224

var. coronata 104:124

var. himalensis 104:124

coronifera 106:220

crandallii 108: 175, 179, 180

cryptandri 104:128, 129

var. cryptandri 104:127

var. luxurians 104:127

cynodontis 108: 137, 142, 143

cypericola 105:263

digitariae-velutinae 105:258

erianthi 106:219, 223

eulaliae 106:224

dioicae 108: 139

graminis 101:234

ssp. graminicola 101:234, 236; 104:124, 127

var. stakmanii 101:233-235

helianthi 105:257, 265

## Mycotaxon

hordei 101:236  
inaequialtus 109:2  
kakamariensis 104:127-129  
KHANSPURICA 108: 175, 176\*-179  
kuehnii 106:219-220, 222, 225  
levis 105:257  
  var. panici-sanguinalis 105:257, 262-263; 108: 176  
maydis 105:266  
melanocephala 106:219, 222-225  
miscanthi 106:219, 224-225  
miscanthicola 106:224  
nakanishikii 108: 176-179  
pakistani 108: 139  
philippensis 105:263  
pilearum 108: 137, 143  
poae-nemoralis 109:5  
poarum 104:124, 126, 127; 108: 178, 179  
praegracilis 104:124  
prenanthis 105:257  
  var. himalensis 105:257, 261  
pruni-persicae 109:3  
pseudostriiformis 101:236  
purpurea 108: 176-178  
pygmaea 104:124-126; 108: 141, 178, 179  
  var. ammophilina 108: 141  
  var. angusta 108: 141  
  var. chisosana 108: 141  
  var. major 108: 141  
  var. minor 108: 141  
  var. pygmaea 108: 137, 139, 141  
recondita 101:236; 104:124-126; 108: 178, 179  
romagnoliana 105:263  
schedonnardi 104:128  
silenicola 109:2-3  
SILENIGENA 109:1, 2\*-3  
sorghii 105:258, 266  
sporoboli 104:128, 129  
  var. robusta 104:128  
  var. sporoboli 104:128  
SPOROBOLI-ARABICI 104:123, 127\*-129  
striiformis 101:236; 104:123-126, 128, 129; 108: 145  
  var. dactylidis 101:233, 235-236  
  var. striiformis 101:236; 108: 137, 144  
striiformoides 101:233, 235-236  
vilfae  
  var. mexicana 104:128

## Mycotaxon

- var. vilfae 104:128
- vincae 103:209
- virgata 108: 175, 181, 182
- Pucciniastrum 108: 137
  - areolatum 108: 137, 140, 141
- Pulcherricium 105:289
  - caeruleum 105:289
- Pulveroboletus 108: 53, 63-65
  - Sect. Pulveroboletus 108: 63
    - annulatus 108: 63, 64
    - BEMBAE 108: 53, 54\*-57, 63-65
    - carminiporus 108: 63
    - croceus 108: 63, 64
    - LUTEOCARNEUS 108: 53, 58\*, 59, 61-65
    - ravenelii 108: 53, 63
    - umbilicatus 108: 53
- Pulvinula 101:368; 107:33
  - convexella 107:33
  - ovalispora 107:33
- Punctelia 104:233; 105:98; 109:49-51
  - appalachensis 109:49, 56
  - colombiana 109:49, 58, 60
  - constantimontium 109:49, 56, 58, 60
  - CRISPA 109:49-51\*, 52-53
  - DIGITATA 109:49-52\*, 54-56
  - fimbriata 109:49, 51-52
  - graminicola 109:49-52, 54
  - IMBRICATA 109:49-51, 56\*-58
  - missouriensis 109:52
  - punctilla 109:50-51, 54
  - reddenda 109:50-51
  - ROSEOLA 109:49-51, 58\*-60
  - rudecta 109:49, 54
  - stictica 109:52, 60
  - subflava 109:54
  - subrudecta 105:98, 102
- Punctularia
  - atropurpurascens 103:326
  - strigosozonata 104:446
- Pycnoporellus 103:324
- Pycnoporus
  - coccineus 106:488
  - sanguineus 104:15; 108: 243; 109:109
- Pycnora 105:455, 464
  - leucococca 102:155, 159, 160;
  - leucococca 105:462-463

## Mycotaxon

praestabilis 105:463  
sorophora 102:160; 105:460, 463  
xanthococca 105:463-464

### Pyrenidium

actinellum 102:403, 409; 104:268, 281, 286

Pyrenogaster 105:114, 116

### Pyrenopeziza

agrostematis 109:12

Pyrenophora 109:289, 295, 297

bromi 109:290

Pyricularia 108: 449, 451, 454, 455

angulata 108: 450, 455

COMMELINICOLA 108: 449, 450, 452\*-455

costina 108: 450, 455

ebbelsii 108: 454

grisea 108: 449, 450, 454, 455

higginsii 108: 450, 455

juncicola 108: 450, 455

oryzae 108: 449, 450, 455

var. commelinae 108: 449, 454

zingiberis 108: 450, 455

zizaniicola 108: 450, 455

Pyriculariopsis 105:337-338, 340

amomi 105:338, 341-342

appendiculata 105:338, 341-342

breviphora 105:338, 341

FORMOSA 105:337-338\*, 339-341

indica 105:338, 341-342

miogae 105:338, 341-342

parasitica 105:338, 341-342

pleuroconidiophora 105:338, 340

theobromae 105:338, 341

### Pyrofomes

fulvoumbrinus 103:199

Pyrrhospora 107:239

Pythium 106:488

Pyxidiophora 102:401; 103:280, 290, 295

asterophora 108: 190

nyctalidis 108: 190

Pyxine 102:127

consocians 102:127-129, 135

copelandii 102:127-129, 135

endochrysina 102:128, 136

limbulata 102:128, 136

retirugella 102:135

sorediata 102:128, 136

## Mycotaxon

Quadraceae 109:69

Quasiconcha

reticulata 102:401

QUATUNICA 106:311, 317, 328, 340, 345, 347\*-349, 351-353, 355

ERYTHROPUS 106:345, 348\*, 351, 353

scutata 106:348

Queirozia 101:29

turbinata 101:33

Queletia 108: 365

RACOCETRA 106:311, 317, 328, 334\*-336, 339, 349-350, 352, 354-355;  
109:483, 486, 488-489

ALBOROSEA 106:336\*, 350, 352, 355; 109:488

CASTANEA 106:335-336\*, 350, 352, 356; 109:488-489

CORALLOIDEA 106:335-336\*, 350, 352, 355; 109:488

FULGIDA 106:335-336\*, 350, 352, 354; 109:488-489

GREGARIA 106:335-337\*, 350, 352, 354; 109:488

INTRAORNATA 109:483, 485\*-486, 488-490

MINUTA 106:336-337\*, 350, 352, 355; 109:488

PERSICA 106:335-337\*, 350, 352; 109:488

VERRUCOSA 106:335-337\*, 350, 352, 354; 109:488

WERESUBIAE 106:335, 337\*, 350, 353, 355; 109:488

RACOCETRACEAE 106:333\*

Radiigera 105:111-112, 116-117

Subg. Radiigera 105:111

Subg. Taylorae 105:111, 116

bushnellii 105:116

flexuosa 105:116

fuscogleba 105:116

taylorii 105:116

TROPICA 105:111-112\*, 114, 116-117

Radulomyces 102:101, 103, 108, 109; 105:284

confluens 102:101-104, 107-109; 106:421

molaris 102:108, 110

rickii 102:101-104, 106-110; 105:284

Raffaelea 104:399-401, 403

ambrosiae 104:401

LAURICOLA 104:399, 401\*-403

quercivora 104:403 Rajapa 108: 260

eurrhiza 108: 269

Ramalina 102:259; 105:102

calicaris 103:143; 104:269, 270, 285

farinacea 103:143; 105:102, 104

fraxinea 103:143

pontica 109:181-182



## Mycotaxon

- siliquosa 101:190
- Ramboldia 107:239-240\*, 241
  - AMARKANTAKANA 107:239
  - arantiaca 107:241
  - aurea 107:241
  - brunneocarpa 107:241
  - cinnabarina 107:241
  - manipurensis 107:241
  - neolaeta 107:241
- Ramichloridium
  - indicum 107:235
  - schulzeri 107:236
- Ramicola
  - haustellaris 104:379
  - rubi 104:379
- Ramularia 105:211; 106:482; 107:3
  - celastri 106:57
  - chorisiae 106:49
  - concomitans 106:479, 482
  - fusisaprophytica 102:26, 28
- RATTANIA 108: 218\*, 219, 222
  - SETULIFERA 108: 217-220\*, 221
- Rebentischia 107:449-450, 452-453
  - abietis 107:450, 453
  - costi 107:449-450, 452-453
  - massalongii 107:449-453
  - pomiformis 107:449-450
  - unicaudata 107:449, 453
- Reconditella 108: 493; 109:325
  - physconiarum 108: 491, 493
- Rectipilus 101:262
- Refractohilum
  - peltigerae 104:270, 281, 285
- Relicina 103:201
- Remersonia
  - thermophila 103:293
- REPETOBASIDIOPSIS 105:421\*, 422
  - GRANDISPORUS 105:421-422\*
- Repetobasidium 102:382
  - azoricum 109:142
- Repetophragma 104:141
  - filiferum 107:236
- Resinicium
  - bicolor 101:231
- Resinomycena 105:119, 130, 132
  - acadiensis 105:121, 131, 133

## Mycotaxon

- rhododendri 105:119, 121, 131-134
- Restiosporium 106:174
- Reticularia 106:99
  - chrysosperma 108: 191
  - jurana 106:75, 94, 99
- Rhamphospora 106:172
- Rhexoacrodictys 107:370
  - martini 107:357-358, 365, 369
- Rhizocarpon 102:406, 408; 104:259, 285; 109:167
  - bolanderi 103:79, 81
  - concentricum 102:408
  - geographicum 102:409-410; 104:259, 264, 267, 285
  - hochstetteri 102:408
  - obscuratum 108: 235, 239; 109:396
  - petraeum 102:408
  - umbilicatum 102:408
- Rhizoctonia
  - sp. AG-A 103:284
- Rhizomucor 102:333
- Rhizoplaca
  - bullata 108: 341, 342
  - chrysoleuca 104:256, 270, 285
  - MAHEUI 108: 341, 342\*-344
  - melanophthalma 104:262, 285
  - orientalis 108: 301
  - peltata 104:264, 269, 285
- Rhizoplacopsis 108: 301, 302
  - weichingii 108: 301, 302
- Rhizopogon 208: 313-317; 109:111-113, 117-118, 121-124, 127
  - Subg. Amylopogon 109:114, 117-118
  - Subg. Rhizopogon 109:111, 114, 117-118, 120, 122-123
  - Subg. Roseoli 109:112, 114, 117-118, 120-121
  - Subg. Villosuli 109:114, 117-118, 121
  - Sect. Amylopogon 109:113-114, 117
  - Sect. Fulviglebae 109:113-114, 117
  - Sect. Rhizopogon 109:111-114, 117, 122-124
  - Sect. Villosuli 109:113-114, 117, 120
  - Sect. Vinicolores 109:114
  - Subsect. Angustipori 109:111-114, 117, 123
  - Subsect. Rhizopogon 109:111-114, 122
  - Stirps Luteolus 109:114, 117
  - Stirps Ochraceorubens 109:112, 114, 117, 123
  - Stirps Rubescens 109:111-114, 117, 122
  - Stirps Vulgaris 109:111-114, 117
    - abietis 109:112-115, 127
    - albus 208: 314, 315

## Mycotaxon

- atroviolaceus 109:113-114, 118, 120, 127
- burlinghamii 109:123
- colossus 109:113, 118, 121, 127
- diabolicus 109:113-114, 118, 121, 127
- duriusculus 109:113, 117, 127
- ellenae 109:113-114, 118, 120, 127
- fragrans 109:113, 118, 121, 127
- gigasporus 109:113, 116, 119, 123, 127
- graveolens
  - f. pomaceus 109:113, 116-117, 119, 121, 123, 127
- hawkeriae 109:113, 118, 121, 127
- hymenogastrosporus 109:112
- inodorus 109:113, 115, 127
- lapponicus 109:113, 115, 127
- luteolus 104:367; 108: 315; 109:113-114, 117-118, 120, 127
- luteorubescens 109:112-114, 116, 119, 121-122, 127
- marchii 104:41
- minor 109:113, 115-116, 127
- mohelnensis 109:113, 116, 120-121, 123, 127
- ochraceisporus 109:113-114, 118, 121, 127
- ochraceorubens 109:113, 117-118, 120, 127
- ochroleuroides 109:113-115, 127
- pseudoroseolus 109:112-114, 116, 119, 121-122, 127
- pumilionus 109:112-113, 115, 127
- roseolus 104:367; 109:111-114, 116-117, 119-120, 122-124, 127-128
  - var. foetens 109:113, 117
  - f. aberrans 109:113, 115, 128
  - f. amygdaloporus 109:113, 128
  - f. foetens 109:128
- rubescens 108: 314; 109:112-113, 116-121, 123-124, 128
  - var. ochraceus 109:113-115, 128
  - var. pallidimaculatus 109:113-114, 116, 119, 121-122, 128
  - var. rubescens 109:112, 114
- sardous 109:113, 116, 119-122, 128
- tenuisporus 109:113, 117, 128
  - var. intermedius 109:113, 115, 128
- ventricisporus 109:112-115, 128
- vinicolor 109:113, 118, 121, 128
- virens 108: 314, 315, 317
- vulgaris 109:112-114, 116, 119-122, 128
  - var. intermedius 109:112
- Rhizopus 102:199, 201, 336; 106:275
  - arrhizus 106:284
    - var. arrhizus 106:273, 283-284
  - oryzae 106:284
- Rhizoscyphus

## Mycotaxon

- ericae 106:488
- Rhodocollybia
  - maculata 104:238
- Rhodocybe 107:175
  - mundula 104:238
  - nitellina 107:51
- Rhodonina 103:222
  - placenta 103:221-222
- Rhodophyllus 105:185
  - callidermus 107:411
  - dragonosporus 105:185, 187
  - pinnus 105:189
  - squamifolius 102:152
- Rhodonina
  - placenta 101:154
- Rhodotorula
  - aurantiaca 103:284
  - flava 106:503-504
  - tokyoensis
    - var. flava 106:504
- Rhodotus 101:38
  - palmatum 101:38
- Rhopaloconidium 105:221
  - asiminae 105:221
- Rhymbocarpus 105:203
  - geographici 104:259, 281, 285
  - neglectus 102:411
- Rhynchomeliola 101:173-174, 176-177
  - australiensis 101:173, 176-177
  - licaniae 101:176-177
  - lichenicola 101:176-177
  - lomatiae 101:176-177
  - pulchella 101:176-177
  - pusilla 101:176-177
  - QUERCINA 101:173, 174\*-177
  - rosacearum 101:176-177
  - usteriana 101:176-177
- Rhynchostoma 101:173
  - australiense 101:173
- Rhytisma 108: 33, 76, 78, 81
  - acerinum 108: 74, 78-81
  - anhuiense 108: 81
  - HUANGSHANENSE 108: 73, 74, 76\*-81
  - rhododendri 108: 81
  - rhododendri-oldhamii 108: 81
  - salicinum 108: 74, 76, 78-81

## Mycotaxon

- ` shiraiana 108: 81
- yuexiense 108: 81
- Rickinella
  - fibula 107:51
- Rigidoporus 102:419, 422
  - amazonicus 103:199
- Rimelia 103:44, 50-51; 105:232; 106:431
  - luminosa 105:232
- Rinodina 102:407; 103:143; 104:270, 285; 105:21, 97, 380
  - bischoffii 102:312
  - calcigena 102:312
  - castanomelodes 102:307, 312
  - degeliana 102:155, 160
  - efflorescens 107:377
  - gennarii 105:97-98, 100, 102; 107:209, 211-212
  - griseosoralifera 102:160; 107:377
  - interjecta 105:21
  - luridata 105:21
  - oleae 107:212
  - plana 102:407; 104:270, 286
  - pyrina 102:407
  - roscida 105:21
  - septentrionalis 102:407
  - sophodes 102:407
- Ripartites 101:38
  - brasiliensis 104:316
- Ripartitella 101:35
- Rogersia
  - annelidica 103:290
- Ropalospora
  - viridis 102:156
- Rosellinia 109:419
- Roselliniella 109:240, 323, 326-327
  - africana 109:240
  - cladoniae 104:232, 253, 263, 281, 283; 109:240, 326
  - microthelia 109:323
  - nephromatis 109:327
  - STEREOCAULORUM 109:323, 324\*-327
  - stictae 109:327
- Roselliniomyces 109:325
- Roselliniopsis 109:325
  - groedensis 109:325
- Rosellinula
  - frustulosae 104:263, 281, 284
  - haplospora 104:263, 281, 282
- Roseodiscus 107:267, 269

## Mycotaxon

- rhodoleucus 107:269
- subcarneus 107:269
- Rubinoboletus 103:333
- Rubroporus
  - carneoporus 103:199
- Russula 101:347; 105:169; 106:455, 458, 460-461; 107:181, 184
  - Subg. Compactae 106:458
  - Subg. Russula 106:461-462
  - Sect. Compactae 106:458, 460
  - Sect. Russula 106:461-462
  - Subsect. Sardoninae 106:461-462
  - Ser. Acrifolia 106:458
  - Ser. Persicina 106:461
  - Ser. Sanguinea 106:462
  - adusta 106:460
  - anthracina
    - var. insipida 104:41
  - aurantiaca 104:316
  - cremeoavellanea 108: 33
  - delica 104:367
  - densifolia 106:460
    - f. densissima 106:458, 460
  - densissima 106:455, 458-461
  - emetica
    - var. silvestris 104:41
  - firmula 104:41
  - fuliginosa 106:458, 461
  - galochroa 104:41
  - hortensis 104:41
  - luteotacta 106:455, 461-463
  - mexicana 106:455, 462-465
  - mustelina 104:41
  - nauseosa 104:41
  - nigricans 106:460
  - olivina 104:41
  - pseudo-olivascens 107:51
  - purpurata 107:51
  - rhodopus 104:365, 368
  - sanguinea 106:463-465
  - sphagnophila 104:41
  - subazurea 105:169
  - subfoetens
    - var. grata 104:41
- Rutstroemia 102:360
  - firma 107:271
- Ruzenia

## Mycotaxon

- spermoides 109:69
- Ryvardenia 102:116
  - campyla 102:117
  - cretacea 102:117
- Sabalicola 102:348
- Saccardaea 109:284
  - ciliata 109:284
- Saccardoella 106:414
  - graeweana 106:414
  - mangrovei 106:414
  - PSIDIICOLA 106:413, 414\*-415
- Saccharomyces
  - cerevisiae 103:284
- Sagediopsis
  - desertorum 104:260, 281, 286
- Saprolegnia 104:73, 74, 77, 78
  - diclina 104:74
  - parasitica 104:74
- Sarcogyne 102:310; 105:149, 161-163; 107:300, 413-414; 108: 494
  - algerica 107:414, 416
  - algoviae 105:162; 107:413
  - arenosa 107:414
  - bicolor 105:152
  - canasiacensis 105:154
  - clavus 105:150, 161-162; 107:413
  - corrugata 107:413
  - cretacea 107: 414-415
  - distinguenda 107:414, 416
  - dubia 105:149, 152, 154-155
  - fallax 107:414-416
  - LAPPONICA 105:149, 160\*, 161-162; 107:413
  - latericola 107:414
  - MAGNISPORA 107:413-415\*, 416
  - nivea 107:413-415
  - oligospora 107:416
  - polackiana 107:414
  - privigna 105:150, 161-162; 107:413
  - pusilla 105:158
  - reebiae 105:161; 107:413
  - regularis 107:414
  - scabra 105:152, 154-155
    - var. canasiacensis 105:154
  - simplex 105:152, 154
    - var. crustosa 105:154
    - var. parasitica 105:154

## Mycotaxon

- f. ferruginea 105:152
- sinensis 105:152
- sphaerospora 105:154; 108: 491, 494-496
- subfuscescens 105:151
- Sarcopodium
  - circinatum 104:312
- Sawadaea 108: 213, 214
- Schadonia
  - indica 107:239
- Schenella 105:114, 116
- Schismatomma 105:95
  - decolorans 105:95-96, 102-103
- Schizonella 106:155-156, 172
  - cocconii 104:182
  - isolepidis 106:155
  - melanogramma 106:156
- Schizophyllum 104:215
  - commune 102:184, 188; 104:219, 368; 107:223; 109:108-109
- Schizopora 107:102
  - CRASSIHYPHA 107:95, 100\*-102
  - flavipora 104:41; 107:102
  - paradoxa 107:102; 109:109
- Schizostoma 108: 365
- Schizothyrium 105:325
  - pomi 105:325-326, 328-329
- Schizotrema 109:319
- Schizoxylon 109:319, 321
  - GYROSTOMOIDES 109:319-320\*
  - pseudocyanosporum 109:321
- Schulzeria
  - goossensiae 108: 265
  - striata 108: 260, 279
- Scleroderma 105:399
  - albidum 104:9, 13; 105:399-403; 108: 441, 442
  - areolatum 105:399
  - bougheri 105:399
  - bovista 105:399, 401-403
  - cepa 105:399
  - citrinum 105:399, 401-403
  - floridanum 105:399
  - fuscum 105:399
  - nitidum 105:399, 401-404
  - polyrhizum 105:399-400
  - tenerum 105:399
  - uruguayense 105:399
  - verrucosum 105:399; 108: 441, 442



## Mycotaxon

vulgare 105:399

### Sclerotinia

antarctica 106:485

### Sclerotium

antarcticum 106:485

### Scolecobasidium 104:135

LAEVE 104:137\*

### Scoliciosporum 102:409

chlorococcum 102:161, 162, 389, 392

gallurae 102:155, 161, 162

intrusum 102:403, 409, 410; 104:259, 281, 285

sarothamni 102:162

### Scopinella 102:383, 384

barbata 102:383

caulincola 102:383

gallicola 102:383

musciiformis 102:383

solani 102:383-386

sphaerophila 102:383

### Scopularia

scopula 101:43

### Scopulariopsis 105:195, 199; 108: 127

brevicaulis 105:196, 200

chartarum 105:196, 200

### Scolecostigmina 105:222

### Scopuloides

hydnoides 106:421

### Scutellinia

crucipila 107:31

keruelensis 106:485

setosa 107:25, 32

### Scutellospora 105:79-80; 106:311-314, 317-318, 320-323, 325-326, 328, 330-

332, 348-349, 352, 355-356, 361-362, 367-368; 109:483

alborosea 106:314, 317, 336

arenicola 106:313-314, 317, 331, 333, 349, 352, 368

armeniaca 106:314, 317, 338

aurigloba 106:314, 317, 323, 331, 333, 349, 352, 354, 368

biornata 106:313-314, 317, 342

calospora 106:258, 313-314, 317, 320-324, 327, 331, 333, 349, 352, 354, 367-368

castanea 106:314, 317, 323-324, 336, 368

cerradensis 106:313-314, 317, 320, 323, 327, 342

coralloidea 105:86; 106:313-314, 317, 320-321, 336

crenulata 105:86; 106:314, 317, 327, 331, 333, 349, 352

dipapillosa 105:86; 106:314, 317, 327, 331, 333, 349, 352, 368

dipurpurescens 106:256, 313-314, 317, 320, 331, 333, 349, 352

## Mycotaxon

- erythropus 106:313-314, 317, 320- 321, 324-325, 348
- fulgida 106:313-314, 317, 323, 336
- gilmorei 106:314, 317, 323, 338
- gregaria 105:86; 106:313-314, 317, 323-324, 336
- hawaiiensis 106:314, 317, 327, 342
- heterogama 105:86; 106:313-315, 317, 320-321, 323-327, 342, 356, 368
- minuta 105:86; 106:315, 317, 336
- nigra 105:86; 106:315, 317, 320, 324, 342
- nodosa 105:86; 106:315, 317, 321, 323, 331, 333, 349, 352
- pellucida 106:313, 315, 317, 320, 323-324, 339, 367
- PERNAMBUKANA 106:315, 317, 331, 333, 349, 352, 361-363\*, 364-369
- persica 105:86; 106:256, 313, 315, 317, 336
- projecturata 106:315, 317, 321, 323, 331, 333, 349, 352, 361, 367
- reticulata 106:313, 315, 317, 323, 342, 368
- rubra 106:313, 315, 317, 321, 347
- savannicola 106:315, 317, 321, 347, 355
- scutata 106:313, 315, 317, 320, 326, 342, 348
- spinosissima 105:86; 106:315, 317, 323, 340
- STRIATA 105:79-81\*, 83-84, 86; 106:315, 317, 340
- tricalypta 106:315, 317, 321, 331-333, 349, 352, 355, 368
- trirubiginopa 106:315, 317, 326, 347
- verrucosa 105:86; 106:313, 315, 317, 324, 327-328, 336
- weresubiae 106:313, 315, 317, 323, 326, 336
- SCUTELLOSPORACEAE 106:330\*
- Scutula
  - epicladonia 104:232
- Scytinostroma 104:85; 105:275
  - aluta 104:447; 105:275, 281-282; 109:162
  - hemidichophyticum 106:421
  - ochroleucum 101:7; 104:85; 106:421
  - odoratum 104:79, 85
- Scytinostromella
  - heterogenea 104:446
  - nannfeldtii 109:143
  - olivaceoalba 101:7
- Secotium 103:117
  - erythrocephalum 103:116
- Seiophora
  - contortuplicata 109:181-182
- Selenodriella 109:69
  - fertilis 102:22; 107:236
  - perramosa 109:63, 69
- Selenosporella 102:25, 31; 108: 120; 109:63-64, 67-71, 226, 231
  - acicularis 109:67-68, 71
  - aristata 109:67-68, 71
  - conglutinata 109:67-68, 71

## Mycotaxon

curvispora 109:66-69, 71  
cymbiformis 109:67, 71  
falcata 109:68, 71  
gliocladioides 109:68-69, 71  
nandiensis 109:68-69, 71  
PERRAMOSA 109:63, 69\*-71  
queenslandica 109:69-71  
SETOSA 109:63, 64\*-65, 70-71  
verticillata 109:69-70

### Sepedonium

cervinum 108: 190  
chlorinum 108: 191  
chrysospermum 108: 191  
roseum 108: 192  
tulasneanum 108: 192

### Septobasidium 109:103, 106, 477, 479

acaciae 109:106  
albidum 109:106, 479  
ARDISIAE 109:477\*-480  
bogoriense 109:106  
carbonaceum 109:106  
carestianum 109:106  
cirratum 109:480  
citricola 109:106  
filiforme 109:103  
flavobrunneum 109:479  
formosense 109:106  
henningsii 109:479  
humile 109:106  
leucostemum 109:106  
MAESAE 109:103\*-104  
parlitoriae 109:106  
petchii 109:106  
PRUNI 109:477, 479\*-480  
reinkingii 109:106  
sinense 109:106  
tanakae 109:106

### Septonema 105:179; 109:40

### Septoria 108: 307-310

bidentis 106:482  
pamparum 208: 310  
patouillardii 208: 310  
phlyctaenoides 208: 310  
phytolaccae 208: 310  
rivinae 208: 310  
rubi 101:166, 169

## Mycotaxon

Septoriella 101:297 101:307-309, 311

atrata 101:311

biformis 101:311

canadensis 101:307-309, 311-312

caroliniana 101:308, 311-312

conformis 101:311

halensis 101:307-308, 311-312

junci 101:308, 311-312

mexicana 101:311

philippinensis 101:311

phragmiticola 101:311

phragmitis 101:307-309, 311-312

restionis 101:308, 311

rockiana 101:308, 311

romuleae 101:311

septospora 101:311

striiformis 101:311

thalassica 101:307-309, 311-312

trachycarpa 101:308, 311

unigalerita 101:308-309, 311-312

VICIAE 101:297, 301\*, 303, 307-309, 312

Septosporium 109:304

rostratum 109:304

Serendipita 105:137

vermifera 105:137, 145-146

Sericeomyces 102:294 \; 108: 386

Serpula 108: 467, 468

himantioides 109:455

lacrymans 103:284

sororia 101:391

Serpulomyces

borealis 101:391

Sesquicillium 101:320, 322

Setchelliogaster 208: 313

Setosphaeria 109:289, 295, 297

Setulipes 105:48; 107:343

androsaceus 105:48

Shanoria 108: 220

Siccus 104:11

Simocybe 104:370, 377, 378, 382

coniophora 104:377

haustellaris 104:369, 370, 375-382

f. haustellaris 104:382

f. rubi 104:382

quebecensis 104:377

rubi 104:379, 381

## Mycotaxon

- SINOFAVUS 104:391, 392\*, 396, 397
  - ALLANTOSPORUS 104:391, 392\*-397
- Sinotermitomyces 108: 257, 259-262, 274, 281
  - carosus 108: 262, 275, 276
  - cavus 108: 259, 262, 273, 274
  - griseus 108: 262, 275, 276
  - meipengianus 108: 262, 281
  - rugosiceps 108: 262, 275, 276
  - taiwanensis 108: 262, 265, 268
- Sirobasidium 101:370-371
- Sirotrema 101:370; 106:419-420
  - alboluteum 109:161-162
  - brinkmannii 106:421;
  - diademiferum 106:421
  - hispanicum 106:421
  - octosporum 106:421
  - porulosum 109:161-162
  - subtrigonospermum 104:446; 106:421; 109:161-162
- Sistotremastrum
  - suecicum 106:421
- Sistotremella
  - perpusilla 106:421
- Skeletocutis 103:217, 225; 104:97; 105:287
  - albocrema 109:465, 468
  - alutacea 103:225
  - chrysella 104:100
  - fimbriata 104:97, 101
  - hymeniicola 104:100
  - kuehneri 104:100
  - lilacina 101:7
  - LUTEOLUS 104:97, 98\*-101
  - nivea 104:97, 100, 101; 105:287
  - novae-zelandiae 103:225
  - ochroalba 104:100
  - percandida 103:217-218, 224-225; 104:447
  - roseola 103:198; 109:370
  - stellae 104:100
  - subincarnata 104:100
- Skyttea 105:203
- Solenopezia 107:25
- Solenopsora 101:82
  - hassei 101:82
- Solicorynespora 109:85
- Solorina 103:53; 109:396
  - crocea 102:409
  - saccata 102:409; 109:395

## Mycotaxon

### Solorinella 109:373

asteriscus 109:373-374

ssp. nigrescens 109:373, 376

nigrescens 109:373, 376

### Sopagraha 109:69, 223-224

elegans 109:221-222, 224

### Sorataea

pruni-persicae 109:3

### Sorosporium

cuneatum 106:162

solidaginis 106:133, 162-163

stiparum 106:163

### Sowerbyella 109:233, 235

angustispora 109:233-234

fagicola 109:233-234

LAEVISPORA 109:233, 234\*-236

radiculata 109:233, 236

rhenana 109:233, 235-236

### Spadicoides

obclavata 109:69

var. heterocolorata 109:69

### Spathularia

flavida 108: 74, 79, 80

velutipes 108: 74, 79, 80

### Speiropsis

scopiformis 107:236

### Spencermartinsia 109:129-131

viticola 109:129-134

### Spermoedia 106:304

clavus 106:304

microcephala 106:304

zizaniae 106:303-307

### Sphacelia 106:491, 496

### Sphacelotheca 106:170

elionuri 106:142

"elyonuri" 106:142

sclerachnes 106:150

virens 106:498

### Sphaerellothecium

cladoniae 104:266, 281, 283

cladoniicola 104:232

parmeliae 104:266, 281, 285

### Sphaeria

aurantia 108: 190

betuli 101:363

hyalina 108: 191

## Mycotaxon

- lactifluorum 108: 191
- lateritia 108: 191
- luteovirens 108: 192
- massalongii 107:450
- megalospora 106:416
- moriformis 102:395
- ramulicola 106:415
- rosella 108: 192
- violacea 108: 193
- Sphaerobolus 106:297
- Sphaerodothis 101:21; 103:316
- Sphaerostilbella 102:184, 192, 184, 196
  - broomeana 102:194
  - ganodermatis 102:194
- Sphaerothallia
  - desertorum 104:256, 260, 286
- Sphaerotheca
  - castagnei 106:482
  - fuliginea 106:482
  - fusca 106:482
  - xanthii 106:482
- Sphaerulina 101:17
- Sphinctrina
  - tubiformis 103:124-125
  - turbinata 104:255, 281, 285
- Spiropes 101:94
- Splanchnomyces
  - roseolus 109:111, 123
- Spolverinia 107:292
  - caulicola 107:285, 291-294
  - punctum 107:293
- Spondylocladiopsis 107:383, 389
  - ASEPTATA 107:383, 387\*-389
  - cupulicola 107:389
- Sporastatia
  - testudinea 104:266, 286
- Sporidesmiella 104:141; 107:363
  - aspera 107:363
  - brachysporioides 107:363
  - hyalosperma
    - var. novae-zelandiae 107:363
  - pachyanthicola 107:363
    - parva 102:48
    - var. palauensis 107:363
  - vignalensis 102:22

## Mycotaxon

- Sporidesmium 101:73; 103:230-231, 233; 104:141, 165; 107:234, 365; 108:  
123; 109:69  
angustioobpyriforme 107:369-370  
bambusinum 101:74-75  
caespitosum 103:231  
circinophorum 102:25, 26, 29-31  
densum 101:76  
flagelliforme 104:167, 169; 107:365-366  
flexum 102:359  
FRAXINI-ORNI 101:73, 75\*-76  
FRAXINI-PAXIANAE 101:73\*-74; 104:167  
hormiscioides 103:231  
jasminicola 101:74-76  
larvatum 103:231  
MELICOPES 104:165\*-167  
pachyanthicola 107:369, 371  
parvum 101:74-75  
penzigii 101:74-76  
RAPHIODOPHORAE 104:165, 167\*, 168  
vermiculatum 103:230-231
- Sporisorium 101:349, 353; 106:134, 138-139, 142, 145, 147, 163, 174;  
107:349-350  
andropogonis 107:350  
andropogonis-annulati 107:350  
australasiaticum 101:353  
CICCARONEI 106:133, 140, 142\*, 144  
crypticum 106:145, 147  
cryptum 101:357  
doidgeae 107:350  
elionuri 106:142, 144  
elionuri-tristis 106:142, 144  
eulaliae 101:349, 352; 106:145, 147  
guangxiense 101:352; 106:145, 147  
indicum 106:145, 147  
MANDLAICUM 106:133, 140, 141\*-142  
nervosum 106:139, 142  
pollinae 106:145, 147  
pollinianum 106:145, 147  
polytocae 106:151  
polytocae-barbatae 106:151  
polytocae-digitatae 106:151  
queenslandicum 106:139, 141-142  
RARUM 101:349, 350\*-352; 106:145, 147  
reilianum 106:151  
reticulatum 107:350  
rileyi 101:353



## Mycotaxon

sehimae 106:139, 142  
sehimicola 106:139, 141  
SHIVASIORUM 106:133, 145\*-147, 153  
simile 106:151  
sorghii 104:182; 106:156  
SPINULOSUM 107:349-350\*, 351  
STIPARUM 106:133, 163\*  
sulcati 106:139, 142  
taianum 107:349-350  
tenue 107:349-350  
trispicatae 106:145, 147  
VERMICULUM 101:349, 351, 352\*-353  
wynaadense 101:353  
XEROFASCICULATUM 101:349, 353\*-356

### Sporobolomyces

bischoffiae 103:284

### Sporophagomyces 102:184, 192

chrysostomus 102:195

### Sporopodium 103:255-256, 258-260

aeruginascens 103:259-260

antonianum 103:259, 261

argillaceum 103:261

aurantiacum 103:259-260

citrinum 103:259-260

flavescens 103:259-260

ISIDIATUM 103:255-256\*, 257-260

leprieurii 103:259, 261

leprosum 103:259, 261

lucidum 103:259-260

marginatum 103:259, 261

musciicola 103:261

octosporum 103:261

phyllocharis 103:259, 261

pilocarpoides 103:259, 261

podospaera 103:261

subflavescens 103:260

xantholeucum 103:259, 261

### Sporormia

subtucinensis 107:470

### Spororminula

tenerifae 107:470

### Sporothrix 104:292-294

### Sporotrichum 103:324

### Squamanita 107:181, 184

### Squamarina 104:243

cartilaginea 104:243

## Mycotaxon

Stachybotrys 101:318; 109:461

bisbyi 102:22

chartarum 109:464

freycinetiae 109:462

globosa 104:312

kampalensis 102:23; 109:462

longispora 107:236

microspora 109:464

NIELAMUENSIS 109:461\*-462

verrucispora 104:312; 109:462

ZHANGMUENSIS 109:461, 463\*-464

Staheliella

nivea 107:236

Stamnaria

americana 107:28

Stanjehughesia 103:229-233; 104:141; 108: 123

caespitulosa 103:231-233

decorosa 103:232

fasciculata 103:232

FLORIDENSIS 103:229\*, 231-233

fusiformis 103:232

hamatiella 103:232

hormiscioides 103:230-233

minima 103:232-233

nigroascus 103:232

polypora 103:232

vermiculata 103:230

Staurolemma

omphalarioides 109:139, 182-183

Staurothele 105:21

areolata 102:408, 409; 104:266, 286

bacilligera 104:325, 327; 105:21

catalepta 109:139

glabrans 105:21

guestphalica 104:325, 327, 328

Steccherinum 102:423; 104:211; 106:426; 107:100

DIMITICUM 107:95, 98\*-100

fimbriatum 101:7; 106:421

murashkinskyi 101:152

ochraceum 101:21

oreophilum 104:41

robustius 101:229, 231

seriatum 107:98, 100

Stegocintractia 106:171

luzulae 106:156

Stellomyces 105:109

## Mycotaxon

- kendrickii 105:109
- Stemonaria 108: 205-207, 209
  - argentella 108: 206
  - fuscoides 108: 205-207, 209
    - var. longipes 108: 207, 209
  - gracilis 108: 206
  - irregularis 104:423, 437, 439; 108: 205, 206, 209
  - longa 103:153, 164, 166; 108: 205, 206, 209
- Stemonitis 103:151; 106:95, 99; 108: 205
  - axifera 104:423, 439; 106:86, 94
    - var. smithii 104:439
  - fusca 103:145, 147-149, 168; 104:440; 106:94, 99; 108: 209
  - herbatica 106:95
  - lignicola 104:440
  - musooriensis 103:153, 167-168
  - nigrescens 104:440
  - smithii 104:439
  - splendens 103:145-147, 149-150; 104:440; 106:95; 108: 209
  - typhoides 106:95
- Stemonitopsis 106:99; 108: 205, 206
  - typhina 104:423, 440; 106:95-96
- Stemphylium 107:468-470; 109:493
  - AMARANTHI 109:493, 495\*-496
  - bolickii 109:496
  - botryosum 109:493
  - CREMANTHODII 109:493, 494\*-495
  - eturmiunum 109:495
- Stenella 102:5, 6; 105:207-208
  - annonaceae 105:210, 214, 222
  - celastri 106:57
  - citri-grisea 101:166, 169
  - elaeodendri 106:57
  - hippocratiae 106:57
  - garugae 106:55
  - lythri 102:6, 7
  - parkii 101:166, 169
  - polyalthiae 105:214, 223
  - subsanguinea 102:6, 7
- Stephanoma
  - strigosum 108: 192
- Stereocaulon 109:323-324
  - albicans 102:83
  - alpestre 109:324-325
  - alpinum 109:325, 327
  - condensatum 109:325, 327
  - glareosum 109:325, 327

## Mycotaxon

- gracilescens 102:84
- subalbicans 102:84
- rivulorum 109:325, 327
- vesuvianum 104:267, 286
- Stereum 101:367; 104:368; 105:285; 106:109-110, 124-125, 419-420
  - frustulatum 106:124
  - gausapatum 103:284; 106:109-115, 123, 125
  - glabrensis 104:16
  - glabrescens 104:16
  - hirsutum 101:366; 103:284; 105:285; 106:109-110, 113-119, 123, 125
    - f. LOBULATUM 106:109, 119\*-120
  - illudens 109:162
  - insignitum 101:231; 106:119
  - lobatum 106:119
  - ochraceoflavum 106:115, 421
  - ostrea 102:196; 103:284; 104:16; 106:113, 119
  - pseudorimosum 106:419, 421
  - reflexulum 104:447; 109:162
  - rugosum 106:113, 123, 421
  - sanguinolentum 101:366; 106:109, 111, 113, 122-123, 125
  - subpileatum 106:109-110, 124-125
  - subtomentosum 106:118
  - tuberculosum 101:386
- Stibella 101:274
- Sticta 109:327
- Stigmidium 104:254
  - cerinae 104:261, 281, 283
  - congestum 104:241, 243, 261, 281, 284
  - epixanthum 104:241, 244
  - eucline 104:261, 281, 285
  - gyrophorarum 104:261, 281, 286
  - johnii 102:403; 104:261, 281, 283
  - psorae 104:261, 281, 285
  - pumilum 104:261, 281, 285
  - squamariae 104:261, 281, 285
  - tabacinae 104:261, 281, 286
  - xanthoparmeliarum 104:261, 281, 286
- Stigmina 105:222
  - oblecta 105:222
  - platani 105:222
- Stilbella 109:30
  - dubia 109:29-30
- Stilbotulasnella 103:292; 109:30
  - conidiophora 103:280, 290, 292-294
- Stilbum 109:30
  - dubium 109:29-30

## Mycotaxon

- erythrinae 109:30
- Stipitochaete
  - damicornis 102:190
- Stiptophyllum 106:127, 131
  - erubescens 106:127-128, 130-131
- Strasseria 107:401-402
  - carpophila 107:401
- Streptopodium 101:29, 33
- Strigula
  - nemathora 104:226
  - ziziphi 102:257, 258
- Strobilomyces 105:392
  - coccineus 105:392, 396
  - pallescens 105:392
- Stropharia 102:235, 236, 238, 239; 103: 109, 112, 114, 117, 137-138, 140; 105:7-9
  - acanthocystis 105:8
  - aeruginosa 102:237; 103:112, 114
  - ambigua 104:238
  - apiahyana 105:8
  - aurantiaca 103:109-116, 118
  - coronilla 103:114
  - earlei 103:140
  - hardii 103:114
  - hornemannii 102:237; 103:114
  - magnivelaris 103:112, 114, 117
  - percevalii 103:111, 113-114, 117
    - var. aurantiaca 103:118
  - rugosoannulata 103:114; 105:8
  - semiglobata 102:237; 108: 45
  - squamosa 103:110, 113-115, 117-118
    - var. aurantiaca 103:118
    - var. thrausta 103: 117
  - thrausta 103:110-111, 115, 117
  - TRINITENSIS 105:7, 9-10\*
  - varzeae 103:137-140; 105:8
  - umbonescens 108: 45
- Stropholoma 103:115; 105:484
  - aurantiacum 103:118
  - rubrococcineum 103:116
  - squamosum 103:115, 117
- Subramaniomyces 102:26, 28
  - fusisaprophyticus 102:26, 28, 29
  - indicus 102:26, 28
  - navicularis 102:26, 28
  - PULCHER 102:25, 26\*, 27

## Mycotaxon

- simplex 102:26
- ventricosus 102:26
- Subulicystidium
  - longisporum 106:421; 09:143
  - nikau 109:143
  - perlongisporum 106:419, 421
- Subulispora
  - procurvata 107:236
- Suillus
  - leptopus
    - f. litoralis 104:41
- Sulcaria 105:383
  - juressianum 105:383
- Symphytocarpus 108: 205, 206
- Syncephalastrum 102:336
- Synechoblastus
  - flaccidus 108: 9
  - sublaevis 108: 9
- Syncephalis 102:336
- Syzygospora
  - bachmannii 104:232
  - physciacearum 108: 493
- Taeniolella 105:179; 109:40
  - beschiana 104:232
  - cladinicola 104:232
- Taiwanofungus 104:301
- Talaromyces
  - leycettanus 102:52, 55
  - ohiensis 102:52, 55, 56
  - trachyspermus 102:52, 55, 56
- Talbotiomyces 106:171
- Tandonella 108: 134
- Tapesia 102:361
- Tarzetta
  - catinus 107:51
- Telogalla
  - olivieri 104:260, 281, 286
- Tephromela
  - atra 102:406
  - grumosa 102:159
  - pertusarioides 102:159
- Terana 105:289
  - caerulea 105:289
- Teratosperma 109:69

## Mycotaxon

*Termitomyces* 103:353-354; 107:315-317, 322, 324-326; 108: 257-263, 269, 274, 278, 280, 281  
albiceps 108: 262, 270-272, 281  
albuminosus 108: 262, 268, 270, 273, 275, 281  
aurantiacus 107:327; 108: 257, 261-265, 268, 269, 280  
badius 108: 262, 276, 278, 281  
bulborhizus 108: 257, 260-262, 264, 265  
cartilagineus 107:324; 108: 269, 272  
clypeatus 107:324, 327; 108: 257, 261, 262, 265, 268, 269  
cylindricus 108: 262, 263, 281  
entolomoides 107:322; 108: 257, 260-262, 268, 269  
eurhizus 107:324; 108: 257, 261, 262, 269, 272, 273  
fuliginosus 107:324-325; 108: 262, 272, 281  
globulus 108: 257, 261, 262, 265, 272, 273  
griseiumbo 107:316, 327  
heimii 108: 257, 261, 262, 273-276  
indicus 108: 276, 278  
letestui 107:326; 108: 262, 281  
longiradicatus 108: 273, 274  
macrocarpus 108: 262, 270, 272, 281  
mammiformis 107:324, 326; 108: 257, 261, 262, 275, 276  
  f. albus 108: 281  
mboudaeina 107:316, 327  
medius 107:324; 108: 262, 278, 281  
microcarpus 107:326; 108: 257, 258, 261, 262, 269, 276, 278-280  
narobiensis 108: 276, 278  
orientalis 108: 278  
poonensis 108: 270  
quilonensis 108: 270, 272  
rabuorii 108: 276  
radicatus 108: 262, 278, 280, 281  
reticulatus 107:324  
robustus 107:324-325; 108: 262, 265, 272, 273, 276, 281  
sagittiformis 108: 269  
schimperi 107:326; 108: 262, 281  
spiniformis 108: 262, 281  
striatus 107:315-316, 318, 322-325; 108: 257, 261-263, 268, 269, 279, 280  
  var. annulatus 107:322  
  var. aurantiacus 107:322; 108: 263  
  var. striatus 107:322  
  f. annulatus 107:322-324, 326  
  f. bibasidiatus 107:316, 323, 327  
  f. BRUNNEUS 107:315-316, 318, 320\*-321, 323-325, 327  
  f. griseus 107:322-323; 108: 262, 281  
  f. ochraceus 107:322-323; 108: 262, 281  
  f. PILEATUS 107:315-317\*, 318-319, 323-326

## Mycotaxon

- f. subumbonatus 107:316, 323, 326
- f. griseiumboides 107:316, 323-324, 327
- f. striatus 107:322-324
- subclypeatus 107:316, 327
  - f. tetrasporus 107:316, 327
- subumkowaan 107:316, 327
- titanicus 107:324108: 258
- tylerianus 108: 257, 261, 262, 278, 280
- Testicularia 106:173
- Tetracoccusporium
  - aerium 106:36, 38
- Tetragoniomyces
  - uliginosus 101:371
- Tetramelas 105:457
- Tetraploa 105:423
  - abortiva 105:426
  - aristata 105:426
    - var. aristata 105:426
    - var. sacchari 105:426
  - biformis 105:426
  - CIRCINATA 105:423\*, 424-426
  - curviappendiculata 105:426
  - divergens 105:426
  - ellisii 105:426
  - javanica 105:426
  - longissima 105:426
  - musciicola 105:426
  - scabra 105:426
  - setifera 105:426
- Thalloloma 103:84; 107:197; 108: 496
  - anguiniforme 108: 491, 495, 496
  - cinnabarinum 107:199
  - hypoleptum 103:75, 84; 107:197, 199
  - MICROSPORUM 107:197\*-199
  - rhodastrum 107:199
- Thanatephorus
  - cucumeris 103:284
- Thecaphora 104:171, 172, 179, 181; 106:147, 154, 163, 174
  - affinis 104:179
  - anemarrhenae 104:171-175, 182, 183
  - ARNICAE 106:133, 148\*, 153
  - bulbinellae 104:171;
  - bulbinellae 106:154
  - californica 106:147-148
  - cuneata 106:147-148, 163
  - saponariae 104:179, 182



## Mycotaxon

- seminis-convolvuli 104:179, 182
- solani 104:182
- SOLIDAGINIS 106:133, 163\*
- trilii 108: 247
- Thelebolus 108: 149
  - stercoreus 107:30; 108: 149
- Thelephora 106:110
  - agglutinata 101:386
  - caryophyllea 107:51
  - colliculosa 101:391
  - fallax 101:392
  - gausapata 106:111
  - hirsuta 106:114
  - lateritia 101:392
  - maculaeformis 101:391
  - quercina 101:386
  - sanguinolenta 106:122
  - tiliae 101:392
- Theleporus 109:361
- Thelidium 105:21
  - incavatum 102:311'105:21
- Therrya 102:165, 170
  - ABIETICOLA 102:165, 168\*-170
  - eucalypti 102:170
  - pini 102:170
- Thielavia 101:239, 244
  - australiensis 101:244
  - basicola 101:244
  - coactilis 101:244
  - fragilis 101:239-240, 243, 245
  - microspora 101:239-240, 244-245
  - terrestris 101:244-245
  - terricola 101:244
  - variospora 101:244
- Thozetella 109:284-285
- Thraustochytrium 106:488
- Thyridium 107:450
- Thyronectria 106:488
- Tilachlidium 101:274, 276
- Tilletia 101:353, 357; 106:170, 172
  - chionachnes 106:151
  - kimberleyensis 106:151
  - milii-vernalis 106:148
  - opaca 101:356
  - oryzae 106:494, 498
  - puneana 106:151

## Mycotaxon

- sehimae 106:139, 141
- XEROCHLOAE 101:349, 354\*-356
- YAKIRRAE 101:349, 357\*, 359
- Tilletiaria 106:172
- Tinctoporellus 109:361
  - epimiltinus 109:370
- Tolypocladium
  - cylindrosporum 103:373
  - inflatum 103:373, 375
  - parasiticum 101:276
- Tolyposporella 106:175
- Tolyposporium 106:155, 175
  - ISOLEPIDIS 106:133, 155\*-156
  - junci 106:156
  - neillii 106:155-156
  - piluliforme 106:156
- Tomentella 109:162
  - atramentaria 104:41
  - botryoides 109:162
- Tomentellopsis 107:53-54, 59
  - bresadolana 107:53, 56-59
  - echinospora 106:421; 107:53, 56, 58
  - PULCHELLA 107:53-55\*, 56-59
  - pusilla 107:53, 56-57
  - submollis 107:53, 56, 58
  - sp. AJ410778 107:59
  - sp. AJ410779 107:59
  - zygodesmoides 107:53, 56, 58
- Tomophagus 104:297, 305;
  - colossus 104:305, 306
- Toninia 101:81, 84; 104:261, 286; 106:448; 107:209-210; 109:176
  - albilabra 106:448
  - episema 102:403, 410; 104:257, 281, 282
  - plumbina 104:257, 281, 283
  - sculpturata 106:448
  - sedifolia 104:261, 286
  - squalida 102:409; 109:139
  - SUBDISPERSA 101:81, 84\*
  - subfuscae 102:410; 104:257, 281, 285, 286
  - submexicana 109:171, 176, 178
  - subtalparum 101:85
  - talparum 101:81, 84
- Torula 104:135
  - BRUNNEA 104:138\*, 139
  - flava 106:503-504
  - herbarum

## Mycotaxon

- f. quaternella 104:138, 139
- Torulopsis
  - liquefaciens 106:503-504
- Trachyderma 104:297, 305
  - tsunodae 104:304
- Trametes 104:368; 106:243-244; 107:223; 108: 321
  - cervina 106:244
  - conchifera 106:244
  - elegans 106:244-245
  - floccosa 101:265
  - gibbosa 101:231
  - hirsuta 106:244-245
  - ljubarskii 104:447
  - pubescens 106:244-245
  - rigida 104:16
  - scopulosus 104:299
  - subsinuosa 101:154
  - sulcata 101:265
  - versicolor 106:244-245
  - villosa 106:244-245
- Tranzschelia
  - discolor 109:5
  - pruni-spinosae 109:5
    - var. discolor 109:5
- Tranzscheliella 101:353; 106:133-135, 137-138, 170
  - amplexa 106:134, 139
  - austrostipae 106:134, 139
  - comburens 106:134
  - DISTICHLIDIS 106:133, 137\*
  - halophila 106:134, 138
  - halophiloides 106:134, 138
  - hypodytes 106:134-135, 137, 139
  - IRANICA 106:133, 137\*-139
  - jacksonii 106:134, 138
  - laevispora 106:134, 138
  - macrochloae 106:134, 139
  - minima 106:134-135, 139
  - POAE 106:133, 135\*-137, 139, 142
  - serena 106:134, 139
  - sparti 106:134-135, 139
  - STIPAE-BARBATAE 106:133, 138\*-139
  - ventanensis 106:134, 138-139
  - williamsii 106:133-135, 138
- Trapelia 109:323
  - coarctata 107:210, 212
- Trapeliopsis 105:461

## Mycotaxon

- flexuosa 102:156; 105:461
- Trechispora 106:419-420; 109:141, 143
  - alnicola 106:421
  - caucasica 109:143
  - clancularis 101:7; 104:446
  - cohaerens 106:421; 109:143;
  - farinacea 106:421
  - kavinioides 101:5-6
  - microspora 106:421
  - minima 106:421; 109:143
  - minuta 109:143
  - nivea 109:143
  - praefocata 106:421
  - silvae-ryae 104:446
  - stellulata 109:143
  - subsphaerospora 109:143
- Tremella 101:365-367, 370-372; 105:145
  - aurantia 101:366-367, 372
  - brasiliensis 101:367
  - caloceraticola 101:366-367, 371
  - cladoniae 104:232
  - coccocarpiae 101:366
  - encephala 101:366; 106:123
  - foliacea 101:372; 105:145; 107:51
  - fuciformis 101:372; 105:146
  - indecorata 101:372
  - karstenii 101:366
  - lichenicola 101:366
  - lobariacearum 101:367
  - mesenterella 101:367
  - mesenterica 101:367, 372; 105:281
  - mycetophiloides 101:370
  - mycophaga
    - var. obscura 101:366
  - nashii 101:366
  - nigricans 109:219-220
  - normandinae 101:366
  - obscura 101:366-367
  - occultifuroidea 101:367
  - plana 109:219-220
  - pyrenophila 101:371
  - roseotincta 101:367
  - spicifera 101:366-367
  - subencephala 101:366, 370
  - taiwanensis 101:367
  - versicolor 101:365-372

## Mycotaxon

### Tremellina

pyrenophila 101:367

### Tremolecia 109:374

### Treubiomyces 107:483, 486-487

### Trichaptum 106:243-244; 107:223

abietinum 106:244-245

biforme 104:15; 106:244-245

byssogenum 106:244-245

fuscoviolaceum 106:244-245

laricinum 106:244-245

sector 106:244-245

### Trichia 106:99; 107:354

affinis 103:168; 104:440; 106:96

agaves 104:441; 106:75, 96, 99

alpina 103:338, 348

clavata 107:41

favoginea 106:96

lutescens 104:423, 441

persimilis 106:96

serpula 107:44

varia 104:423, 441

### Trichocintractia 106:171

### Trichocladia

diffusa

f. thermopsidis 109:25

### Trichocladium

elegans 107:367

singaporensis 107:367

### Trichoderma 109:245

candidum 109:245-246

nigrovirens 109:245-246

PSEUDOCANDIDUM 109:245-246\*

PSEUDONIGROVIRENS 109:245-246\*

stramineum 109:246

### Trichoglossum

hirsutum

var. hirsutum 107:28

octopartitum 107:27-28

rasum 107:25, 28

walteri 107:28

wrightii 107:25

### Tricholoma 107:431-432, 434-435, 438; 109:469

album 109: 473

arvernense 107:435

atrosquamosum 107:438-439

basirubens 107:439

## Mycotaxon

- columbetta 107:434
- equestre 104:316; 107:434
- frondosae 104:316
- fulvum 109:470
- furcatum 107:436
- GULDENIAE 107:432-433\*, 434-436
- inamoenum 104:238
- joachimii 107:436
- luridum 107:431, 433-436
- myomyces 104:367
- OLIVACEOTINCTUM 107:432, 436\*-439
- orirubens 107:438-439
- saponaceum 104:238; 109:471
  - var. saponaceum 107:51
- sejunctum 107:431, 434, 436
- squarrulosum 107:51, 431, 436-439
- sulphureum 109:471, 473
- triste 104:41
- umbratum 107:434
- viridilutescens 107:436
- Trichophaea
  - brunnea 107:32
- Trichophyton 106:488
- Trichosporon
  - brassicae 103:284
- Trichothelium 104:226
- TRIMITIELLA 105:421-422\*
  - INDICA 105:421-422\*
- Trimorphomyces
  - papilionaceus 101:367, 371
- Triramulispora
  - gracilis 107:236
- Trochila 109:351
  - buccinalis 109:435
  - calyculus 109:432
  - craterium 109:351-352, 354-357
  - cyanea 109:432-434
  - ilicina 109:351, 353-357
  - infundibuliformis 109:432-435
  - laurocerasi 109:351, 353-358
  - pleurotoides 109:432
  - stereoides 109:432
  - subviridis 109:432
- Trogia 109:429-430, 432
  - cyanea 109:429-430
  - infundibuliformis 109:429-431

## Mycotaxon

lilaceogrisea 109:430  
montagnei 109:429-430  
subviridis 109:430

### Truncospora

ochroleuca 104:210

### Tryblidiopsis

pinastri 108: 74, 79

### Tubaria

confragosa 102:237; 104:238  
furfuracea 102:237

### Tuber 104:65, 70; 105:407-408, 413; 106:199-200; 109:189, 194, 271

aestivum 105:407-408, 411, 413; 106:202  
album 208: 313-317  
borchii 104:70; 108: 315; 109:196  
var. sphaerospermum 104:65, 68-70  
brumale 106:202  
candidum 109:194-197  
excavatum 104:65-68; 106:202; 109:194-195, 197  
ferrugineum 109:194-195, 197  
furfuraceum 109:189, 191, 193-197  
gigantosporum 106:199-200  
huidongense 109:189-197  
indicum 104:68; 106:202; 109:196  
liaotongense 109:189, 194-197  
maculatum 104:70; 109:916  
malenconii 105:407-409, 411, 413  
melanosporum 105:407-408; 106:202  
mesentericum 105:407-408, 411, 413; 109:196  
oligospermum 104:70  
pseudoexcavatum 104:68; 106:202; 109:194-197  
quercicola 109:194-197  
rufum 109:189, 194-197  
taiyuanense 109:189, 194-197  
umbilicatum 109:189, 194-197  
uncinatum 104:41; 106:202  
virens 108: 314, 315, 317

### Tubercularia

nigricans 109:219

### Tubifera

microsperma 106:98

### Tubulicium 109:141, 143

dussii 106:419, 421; 109:143  
filicicola 109:143  
vermiferum 106:421

### Tubulicrinis 105:269

accedens 106:421

## Mycotaxon

- borealis 109:162
- calothrix 106:421
- chaetophorus 106:421
- cinctoides 105:282
- cinctus 105:282-283
- incrassatus 105:269, 289-291
- medius 104:447
- regificus 109:143
- subulatus 106:421
- Tulasnella 105:146
  - eichleriana 105:146-147
- Tubulifera 106:99
  - microsperma 106:98-99
- Tubulina
  - stipitata 106:98
- Tuburcinia
  - simplex 106:159-160
- Tulostoma 101:47, 289-290; 102:236; 106:301; 108: 365, 366, 374
  - amnicola 101:289-292
  - barbeyanum 101:51
  - berteroanum 101:289-290, 292-293; 108: 371
  - boissieri 101:51
  - brasiliense 108: 365-369
  - brevistipitatum 101:291-292
  - brumale 101:290
  - bulbillosum 106:299
  - caespitosum 101:290; 108: 382
  - cretaceum 101:47-49
  - cyclophorum 101:47-49, 293; 106:301; 108: 365, 366, 369, 370, 373, 374, 377, 381
  - dumeticola 108: 365, 366, 371-375, 381
  - exasperatosporum 101:50
  - exasperatum 101:47, 49-50; 106:301; 108: 365, 366, 372-375, 378, 381
  - excentricum 101:47, 49-51
  - evanescens 101:291-292
  - fimbriatum 101:47, 49, 51
  - fusipes 101:292
  - giolianum 101:52
  - giovanellae 101:52
  - gracilipes 101:293
  - heroicum 101:50; 108: 366
  - kansense 101:51
  - leiospermum 101:48
  - leiosporum 101:48
  - macalpinianum 101:293
  - mammosum 108: 382



## Mycotaxon

- matae 108: 372, 374
- meristostoma 101:48, 292
- mohavei 101:291
- nanicum 101:50; 108: 366
- nanum 101:290
- nigeriense 108: 382
- obesum 101:47, 51-52
- pampeanum 108: 370
- parvissimum 101:293
- pulchellum 101:293
- puncticulosum 101:48
- pygmaeum 108: 365, 366, 369, 376, 377, 379
- recifense 101:50; 108: 366
- rickii 106:297, 299-301; 108: 365, 366, 369, 372, 377-379, 381
- rufum 108: 382
- ruhmerianum 101:51
- squamosum 102:237
- striatum 108: 365, 366, 378, 380-382
- subfuscum 101:293
- verrucosum 108: 371
- volvulatum 101:52
  - var. elatum 101:51
  - var. obesum 101:52
- xerophilum 101:47, 49, 52-53; 108: 369
- Typhula 103:292
  - micans 103:292-293
  - setipes 103:292-293
- Tyromyces 102:113, 116; 103:217-218; 104:209; 105:62
  - balsameus 103:218
  - caesioflavus 104:209, 210
  - chioneus 105:62
  - crassiporus 103:199
  - floriformis 103:218
  - fragilis 103:218
  - galactinus 102:117
  - hibernicus 103:218
  - hypocitrinus 103:199
  - lacteus 103:218
  - mappa 103:218
  - ovisporus 104:82
  - ptychogaster 103:320
  - stypticus 103:218
  - subcaesius 103:222
  - tephroleucus 103:218
  - wynnei 101:231

## Mycotaxon

### Ugola

baryana 108: 190

Uleiella 106:168

Ulocladium 102:199, 201; 109:493

Umbilicaria 104:261, 286; 109:165-168

aprina 109:139

dendrophora 109:168

deusta 109:168

freyi 109:168

grisea 109:168

hirsuta 109:168

ISIDIOSA 109:165, 166\*-168

kappenii 109:165, 168

leiocarpa 104:261, 286

leprosa 109:168

loboperipherica 109:165, 168

murihikuana 109:165

pseudocinerascens 109:165

soralifera 109:168

subcalvescens 109:165

thamnoides 109:168

umbilicarioides 109:168

virginis 109:137, 139

Unguiculariopsis 105:203

groenlandiae 102:403, 410, 411; 104:259, 281, 283

### Uredo

geniculata 108: 176

kuehnii 106:220, 222

traggopogonis

[rank?] beta beta scorzonerae 108: 245

Urnula 104:39

pouchetii 104:41

Urocystis 101:1, 100, 102; 104:171; 106:133, 154, 159-160, 173

anemones 106:159-160

f. radicicola 106:165

antipolitana 106:160-161

antucensis 106:160-161

BULBINELLAE 104:171; 106:133, 154\*

calamagrostidis 101:1

colchici 104:182

DUNHUANGENSIS 101:1\*-2

hypoxis 104:179

japonica 106:160

junci 106:154

novae-zelandiae 106:160

permagna 101:100

## Mycotaxon

- poae 101:100
- poae-palustris 101:99-100, 102
- pseudoanemones 106:160-161
- radicicola 106:133, 165-166
- ranunculi 104:182
- rechingeri 106:133, 165-166
- SIMPLEX 106:133, 160\*
- sinensis 106:160-161
- subnuda 106:160
- thaxteri 104:179
- Uromyces 104:123, 124, 128; 105:257
  - andropoginis-annulati 105:266
  - behenis 109:2
  - clignyi 105:258, 266
  - dactylidis 105:257-258
    - var. poae 104:124
  - fragilipes 104:124
  - graminicola 105:257-259
  - ignobilis 105:258, 266
  - kuehnii 106:220, 222
  - orientalis 105:258, 266
  - peglerae 105:257, 259
    - var. peglerae 105:257, 259
  - setariae-italicae 105:257, 265
  - sporoboli 104:128
  - sporobolicola 104:128
  - superfluus 108: 182
  - tenuicutis 104:128
- Usnea 101:367; 102:259; 103:143; 104:259, 269, 270, 286; 105:379, 383-384;  
107:195; 109:167
  - barbata 104:269, 270, 286
  - diffRACTA 105:379, 383-384
  - filipendula 104:269, 286; 105:384
  - glabrescens 102:393
  - longissima 105:384
  - rigida 102:393
  - subfloridana 104:264, 286
  - wasmuthii 103:141, 143
- Ustacystis 106:174
  - waldsteiniae 104:182
- Ustalia
  - junghuhnii 109:211
- Ustanciosporium 106:171, 175
- Ustilaginoidea 106:491, 494-496, 498-499
  - albicans 106:498-499
  - oryzae 106:494, 498

## Mycotaxon

- setariae 106:494, 499
- virens 106:491-494, 496, 498-499
- Ustilago 101:358; 106:134-135, 148, 150, 162, 170
  - custanaica 106:135
  - distichlidis 106:137
  - "distichlydis" 106:137
  - duriaeana 106:166
  - duriusculae 106:133, 157, 162
  - hypodytes 106:134, 137
  - iranica 106:137
  - lituana 106:134
  - LUNATA 101:349, 358\*-359
  - maydis 104:182; 106:156
  - milii 106:148
  - MILII-VERNALIS 106:133, 148\*-150, 153
  - moehringiae 106:133, 166
  - porosa 101:353
  - SCLERACHNES 106:133, 150\*-151, 153
  - scorzonerae 108: 245
  - stipae-barbatae 106:138
  - stiparum 106:163
  - striiformis 106:133, 148, 157
  - tinantiae 106:162
  - triodiae 101:358; 106:134
  - virens 106:494, 498
  - xerochloae 101:353-354, 356
- Ustilentyloma 106:172
- Ustulina 108: 499
- Uthatobasidium
  - fusisporum 102:379
- Uwebraunia 101:168
  - ellipsoidea 101:166-169
  - juvenis 101:166, 168-169
  - lateralis 101:168
- Vamsapriya 105:423
  - indica 105:429
  - MAHABALESHWARENSIS 105:423, 426\*, 427-429
- Vanakripa 106:29, 35-36
  - ellipsoidea 106:35-36
  - fasciata 106:35-36
  - gigaspora 106:35
  - minutiellipsoidea 106:36
  - parva 106:36
  - RHIZOPHORAE 106:29-30, 34\*-36
- Vankya 106:169

## Mycotaxon

- heufleri 104:182
- ornithogali 104:182
- Vasudevella
  - statices 101:302, 304
- Veluticeps 106:131
- Venustosynnema 109:276, 284-285
  - ciliatum 109:275-276, 280, 284-287
  - GRANDIAE 109:275, 280\*, 282, 284-285
- VERAMYCELLA 107:357-358\*, 361-362
  - BISPORA 107:357-358\*, 359-363
- Veramyces 107:357, 361-362
  - manuensis 107:361
- Vermicularia
  - gloeosporioides 104:189, 193, 196, 201
- Verrucaria 101:162; 102:408, 409; 103:143; 104:265, 286, 328
  - aspiciliicola 102:403, 411
  - calciseda 102:391; 103:143; 104:265, 286
  - dufourii 103:143
  - fusconigrescens 109:137, 139
  - muralis 103:143
  - nigrescens 102:391
- Vermiculariopsiella 108: 115, 120
  - elegans 108: 120
  - endophytica 108: 120
  - immersa 108: 120
  - indica 108: 120
  - parva 108: 120
  - PTERIDIS 108: 115, 116\*, 117, 119, 120
- Verrucisporota
  - indica 106:57
- Verticillium 101:277; 102:195
  - chlamydosporium
    - var. catnulatum 106:38
  - suchlasporium 101:272, 275-277
- Vibrissea
  - flavovirens 107:27
- VILLOSICLAVA 106:491, 498\*
  - VIRENS 106:491, 498\*-499
- Virgaria
  - nigra 106:36, 38
- Virgariella 109:456
- Viscidocruenta 105:123
  - viscidocruenta 105:123
- Volutella
  - discoidea 102:398
- Volvaria 106:386; 109:255

## Mycotaxon

- bombycina 106:385
- cnemidophora 106:385
- fibrillosa 106:385
- loveana 106:385
- oswaldoi 106:386
- parvula 106:385
- pubipes 106:386
- rhodomelas 106:386
- speciosa 106:386
- taylorii 106:385
- thwaitesii 106:386
- umbonata
  - var. brasiliensis 106:386
- volvacea 106:386
- Volvariella 106:385-387, 394; 107:181, 184-185; 109:255, 259
- Stirps Bombycina 109:259
  - acystidiata 106:394; 109:259
  - bakeri 106:386-387; 107:183
  - bombycina 106:385-389; 109:259-260
    - var. microspora 109:259
  - castanea 109:259
  - cnemidophora 106:385-386; 107:181
  - cubensis 107:181-184
  - diplasia 109:259
  - earlei 106:386
  - fibrillosa 106:385
  - gloiocephala 103:110; 106:386
  - HETEROSPORA 106:385, 389\*-392
  - hypopithys 103:110; 106:386; 109:259
  - jamaicensis 106:394
  - macrospora 106:386
  - murinella 106:386, 390
  - NIVEA 109:255, 256\*-259
  - NULLICYSTIDIATA 106:385, 392\*-394
  - oswaldoi 106:386; 107:181
  - perciliata 106:385-386, 394-395, 397
  - pusilla 106:385
    - var. taylorii 106:386; 107:183
  - reidii 109:259
  - rondoniensis 106:386
  - speciosa 107:181; 109:259
  - striata 106:386; 109:259
  - surrecta 106:385
  - taylorii 106:385-386, 392
  - thwaitesii 106:386
  - volvacea 106:386; 107:183; 109:260

## Mycotaxon

- Volvariopsis 109:255
- Vouauxiella
  - lichenicola 104:269, 281, 284
- Vouauxiomyces 104:259, 269
- Vuilleminia 105:284
  - alni 109:161-163
  - comedens 109:163
  - coryli 101:231; 104:446; 105:284-285
  - cystidiata 105:285; 109:162
  - megalospora 104:447
  - pseudocystidiata 104:446
- Wardomyces 105:196, 199-200
  - humicola 105:196, 200
  - inflatus 105:196, 200
- Wardomycopsis 105:195, 199-201
  - humicola 105:196, 199-201
  - inopinata 105:199, 201
  - LITORALIS 105:195-197\*, 198-201
  - trachycarpicola 105:199, 201
- Websdanea 106:174
- Weddellomyces
  - heterochrous 104:268, 281, 282
  - macrosporus 104:268, 281, 282
  - turcicus 102:403; 104:268, 281, 282
- Weraroa 103:109, 112-114, 116-117
  - cucullata 103:111, 113-114, 116
  - erythrocephala 103:111-114, 117
  - novae-zelandiae 103:111-114
  - virescens 103:112
- Whalleya
  - maculata 104:405, 407
  - microplaca 104:407; 107:308
- Wrightoporia 107:100
  - avellanea 103:199
  - porilacerata 103:199
- Xanthomendoza 109:393, 396
  - ulophyllodes 109:396
- Xanthoparmelia 104:35, 36, 261, 263, 286; 105:21, 225
  - antleriformis 105:230
  - CONGLOMERATA 105:225, 228\*, 229-230
  - conspersa 104:258, 286
  - loxodes 104:36
  - glomerulata 105:228
  - pokorny 109:243

## Mycotaxon

- punctulata 105:225, 228
- pustulosa 104:35, 36
- stenophylla 104:259, 263, 269, 286
- tinctina 104:258, 263, 286; 105:230
- verruculifera 104:258, 286
- Xanthoria 102:259; 103:143; 105:97
  - elegans 104:256, 262, 264, 286
  - parietina 102:161; 104:260, 286; 105:97-98, 100, 102-103; 107:336
- Xenasma 105:290
  - pruinatum 105:290; 106:421; 109:143
  - pulverulentum 106:421
- Xenasmata 102:107
  - Subg. Amyloxenasma 102:108
  - Subg. Xenasmata 102:107
- Xenoheteroconium 105:179
- Xenonectriella 104:233
- Xenosporium 109:304
  - africanum 109:304
  - boivinii 109:304
- Xerocomus 105:477; 108: 63
  - tengii 105:477-478
- Xeromedulla 104:396
- Xeromphalina 105:122, 131
- Xerotinus
  - erubescens 106:128
- Xerotus 106:131
  - erubescens 106:128
- Xerula 101:113-114, 124; 105:133; 108: 281
  - Sect. Xerula 101:113, 124, 134
    - americana 101:134
    - caussei 101:134
    - chiangmaiae 101:132
      - var. raphanipes 101:133
    - globospora 105:133
    - hispida 101:113-114, 123-124, 126-134
    - pilosa 101:114, 126
    - pudens 101:114, 124-125
    - radicata 101:132; 105:169
      - var. alba 105:169
      - f. bispora 101:132
    - raphanipes 101:132
    - SETULOSA 101:113, 114\*-122, 124, 134
    - sinopudens 101:124, 134
- Xylaria 104:89, 95; 107: 139-142, 146, 148, 152, 154, 341, 443; 109:419
  - adscendens 107:139, 142-143, 145, 154
  - allantoidea 107:139, 142-144, 146, 154



## Mycotaxon

anisopleura 107:139, 142, 144-145, 154  
aphrodisiaca 107:141  
apiculata 107:150  
arbuscula 107:150  
berkeleyi 107:152  
bulbosa 104:94  
carpophila 107:150  
comosa 107:139, 142, 144-145, 154  
cornu-damae 107:141  
cubensis 107:139, 142, 144-146, 154  
culleniae 107:150  
curta 107:139, 142, 145-147, 154  
cylindrica 107:141  
dichotoma 107:141  
discoidea 107:141  
enterogena 107:153  
escharoidea 107:152  
euphorbiicola 107:150  
faveolis 107:147  
feejeensis 107:141, 147  
fissilis 107:152  
fulvella 104:94  
furcata 107:152  
graminicola 104:94  
grammica 107:141  
guaranitica 107:141  
guepinii 104:94  
holmbergii 107:146  
hypoxylon 107:141, 143  
ianthinovelutina 107:139, 141-142, 147-150  
liquidambaris 107:148  
longiana 107:152  
luxurians 107:141, 152  
magnoliae 107:148  
    var. microspora 107:139, 142, 148-149, 154  
mellissii 107:139, 142, 149-150, 154  
mesenterica 107:140-141  
multiplex 107:141, 152  
nigripes 107:152  
NIGROMEDULLOSA 107:139, 142, 150\*-152  
nodulosa 107:141  
obovata 107:139, 141-142, 149, 152-153  
obtusissima 107:141  
palmicola 107:141  
persicaria 107:148  
phosphorea 104:89-95

## Mycotaxon

- phyllocharis 104:94
- polymorpha 107:141, 153
- portoricensis 107:141
- primorskensis 109:416
- pseudoapiculata 107:150
- rhizophila 104:90-92, 94
- riograndensis 104:90, 93, 94
- schweinitzii 107:141
- scruposa 107:141
- tabacina 107:153
- telfairii 107:139, 141-142, 144, 149, 153
- timorensis 104:94
- tricolor 107:141
- vermiculus 107:140
- wrightii 107:141, 153
- xanthorrhiza 104:94
- Xylobolus 106:110, 124
  - subpileatus 106:110, 124
- Xylosphaera
  - phosphorea 104:90
- Xylographa 105:455, 461, 465
  - abietina 105:460-461
  - opegraphella 105:462-463
  - parallela 105:460-461
  - trunciseda 105:455, 464
  - vitiligo 105:457, 461, 463-464
- Xyloschistes 105:455
  - platytropa 105:455, 465
- Yatesula 107:483, 486-487
- Yelsemia 106:169
- Yinmingella
  - mitriformis 102:48
- Yuccamyces
  - cubensis 107:236
- Zanclospora
  - novae-zelandiae 102:48
- Zebrinella 101:321
- Zetiasplozna
  - heteromorpha 101:310
- Zundeliomyces 106:169
- Zwackhiomyces
  - calcariae 104:241, 244
  - coepulonus 104:262, 281, 283, 286
  - lecanorae 104:260, 281, 282, 284

## Mycotaxon

lithoiceae 104:262, 281, 284

sphinctrinoides 104:262, 281, 283, 286

Zygothiala 105:325, 326

cryptogama 105:326, 328-329

jamaicensis 105:325-326

tardicrescens 105:326, 328-329

wisconsinensis 105:325-326, 328-329

Zygorhynchus 106:275

moelleri 106:273, 281-282

Zygosporium

echinosporum 107:236